No. CS71.C8 1875

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

CORLISS FAMILY

OF

AMERICA.

INCLUDING PARTIAL RECORDS OF SOME OF THE FAMILIES CONNECTED BY INTERMARRIAGE; AMONG WHICH ARE THOSE OF

NEFF, HUTCHINS, LADD, EASTMAN, ROBY, AYER, KINGSBURY, MERRICK, HAYNES, MESSER, GEORGE, HASTINGS, BAILEY, DAVIS, DUSTIN, PATTEE, HINDS, &c.

ALSO, NOTES ON THE CORLIES FAMILY.

FIRST EDITION.

Compiled from Public and Private Records, by

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,

ASSISTED BY

MRS. BETSY AYER AND MRS. MARGARET H. WEBSTER,

OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

YARMOUTH, MAINE.

1875.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1876, by
AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

PREFACE.

HAVING been engaged much of my spare time, during several years past, in collecting material for a genealogy of the Corliss Family of America, I have learned to look upon my memoranda as far too valuable to future generations of the name to be subject to the ordinary accidents of time, and have published them in this form, trusting to a future edition to make the record more complete.

Any errors of omission or commission will be corrected in the second edition if notice is sent to my address,— Yarmouth, Cumberland County, State of Maine. In case no other edition appears, it is my intention to deposit all of my note-books, memoranda, &c., with the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., where they will be safe from destruction, and accessible for reference.

Many names recorded under the heading of "Detached Families," are, without a doubt, direct descendants of George Corliss, the founder of our family in this country; but I have tried in vain to obtain the information necessary to connect them from those who could furnish it, and was forced to insert them as they are.

My thanks are due to many members of the family who have assisted me in my labors, and particularly to Charles Corliss (1180), of Haverhill, Mass., for the use of his plate of "Poplar Lawn," the Corliss homestead.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

YARMOUTH, MAINE.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface,	iii
Origin of the Record,	v
Method of the Record,	vi
Family Record,	3
Personal Sketches,	201
Army and Navy Record,	227
Poplar Lawn,	233
Connected Families,	236
Detached Families,	244
Corlies Family,	270
Index,	281

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Opposite Page
Signature of George Corliss (1),	204
Dustin and Neff Tankard,	207
Dustin and Neff Monument,	208
Poplar Lawn,	233
Haynes House,	241
Arms of Reginald de Corlies	269

ORIGIN OF THE CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A RECORD of this family was begun in April, 1821, by Ephraim Corliss (482), of Haverhill, Mass., who possessed many of the old papers of George Corliss (1) and his son John (4), and grandson (12) of the same name. With these facilities, and having access to the town records, he carried on the history with good success. At his death, the work was continued by Mrs. Betsy (Corliss) Ayer (510), of the same place.

In 1868, the publisher of this volume, knowing nothing of the previous efforts in the same direction, began the work of collecting material for a full history of the family; and the result is the present imperfect volume. The author is aware that there are errors and imperfections in this book; but many of them are unavoidable, and can only be understood by those who have made an attempt to collect data under the same difficulties and obstructions that surrounded him in his labors. To the difficulties attending genealogical researches, even under the most favorable circumstances, the author of this work has had, in addition, the inconveniences resulting from several changes of station by the regiment to which he belongs. Begun in Georgia, the work has been carried on in North and South Carolina, Dakota, Montana, and Nebraska, and was completed in far-off Arizona. Many of the pages were prepared after long marches in the wonderful Yellowstone country, during the Yellowstone Expeditions of 1872–3, or at the Spotted Tail Indian Agency, on White Earth River, Dakota, in 1874.

The press-work was performed upon a small hand-press in Arizona; and, to those who are conversant with the

difficulties inseparable from printing in a climate where the mercury stands, at times, 118° in the shade, it is thought that no apology is needed for the faulty appearance of some parts of the work.

METHOD OF THE RECORD.

Each name in the list of the descendants of George Corliss has a number; and, if any person appears again as the head of a family, opposite that persons number will appear another number, in brackets, which will show the place in the consecutive numbers beyond where that persons record is continued.

For example: John Corliss, No. 12, born Mar. 4, 1686, has, opposite his number, (18); and, under No. 18, will be found his number, (12), showing that there he appears as the father of a family.

The remark, "See Personal Sketches," indicates that in the back part of the book, under that heading, will be found such items of the personal history of the one to whom the remark is applied, as it is thought might be of interest to his or her direct descendants.

The family spelling the name "Corlies," I have put under the head of "Detached Families;" but I am satisfied that it, as well as those spelling the name Corlis, Corless, Corlys, &c., were, at one time, one family.

The names in the index are arranged as follows: John Corliss (4), will appear under J; his wife, Mary Wilford (11), will appear under M, as Mary Corliss (11), and under W, as Mary Wilford (11), and the number against each will give the place of the person in the consecutive line. The numbers against the names of persons not known as the descendants of George Corliss (1), refer to the page on which their names appear.

CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

—o—

1. George Corliss* married, Oct. 26, 1645, at Haverhill, Mass.,—

2. Joanna Davis, ~~sister~~ of Thomas Davis, of Marlborough, England, who was b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

CORLISS.

(77) 3. Mary, Sept. 6, 1646, d. Oct. 22, 1722.
(10) 4. John, Mar. 4, 1648, d. Feb. 17, 1698.
(85) 5. Joanna, Apr. 28, 1650, d. Oct. 29, 1734.
(94) 6. Martha, June 2, 1652, d. ———.
(106) 7. Deborah, June 6, 1655, d. ———.
(116) 8. Ann, Nov. 8, 1657, d. June —, 1691.
(124) 9. Huldah, Nov. 18, 1661, d. ———.
(127) 10. Sarah, Feb. 23, 1663, d. ———.

—o—

4. John Corliss† married, Dec. 17, 1684,—

11. Mary Wilford,‡ of Haverhill, Mass., dau. of Gilbert Wilford, b. Nov. 18, 1667, d. ———.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Farmer,—soldier.

Children:

CORLISS.

(18) 12. John, Mar. 4, 1686, d. Nov. —, 1766–9(?)
13. Mary, Feb. 25, 1687, d. ———.
(32) 14. Thomas, Mar. 2, 1689, d. ——, 1784.
(43) 15. Hannah, ———, 1691, d. Sept. 8, 1764.
(58) 16. Timothy, Dec. 13, 1693, d. ———, 1783.
(63) 17. Jonathan, July 16, 1695, d. Mar. 22, 1787.
(76) 18. Mehitable, May 15, 1698, d. ———.

* See Personal Sketches. † Ibid. ‡ Mary [Wilford] Corliss married, second, William Whittaker, and had,—Rachel, Nov. 4, 1703; Susannah, Jan. 13, 1705.

(12.) JOHN CORLISS,* married ———, 1711,—
19. RUTH HAYNES, of Haverhill, Mass, born Feb. 7, 1691, d. ———, 1787.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(133) 20. Ruth, Oct. 14, 1712, d. ———, 1802.
21. George, Mar. 4, 1714, d. Apr. 4, 1714.
(141) 22. John, Sept. 12, 1715, d. Nov. 15, 1753.
(153) 23. Timothy, Feb. 4, 1717, d. ———, 1760.
24. Sarah, Nov. —, 1718, d. Nov. 20, 1736.
25. Abigail, Nov. 20, 1720, d. ———.
(164) 26. Joseph, Nov. 4, 1722, d. Nov. 3, 1762.
(172) 27. Hannah, Aug. 16, 1724, d. ———.
28. ———, ———, ———, d. an infant.
(179) 29. Mary, May 8, 1727, d. ———.
30. ———, ———, ———, d. an infant.
(181) 31. Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1730, d. ———, 1776.
(191) 32. Joshua, Jan. 19, 1733, d. Jan. 29, 1819.

——o——

(14.) THOMAS CORLISS,† married Dec. 4, 1717,—
34. REBECCA GEORGE, of Haverhill, Mass, born ———, 1690, d. ———, 1777.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(205) 35. George, Dec. 18, 1718, d. 1799.
36. Susanna, Apr. 20, 1720, d. Aug. 1, 1736.
37. Anna, Apr. 8, 1723, d. Aug. 6, 1736.
38. Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1725, d. Aug. 2, 1736.
39. Martha, Nov. 10, 1727, d. Nov. 10, 1727.
40. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1729, d. Aug. 4, 1736.
(217) 41. Sarah, Apr. 8, 1732, d. ———.
42. William, Mar. 1, 1735, d. Aug. 24, 1736.
(218) 43. John Swadock, Oct.—, 1740, d. Jan. 31, 1823.

——o——

(15). HANNAH CORLISS married, ———,
44. JOHN HINDS, Jr., of ———, born ———, d. Oct. 10, 1747.

* See Personal Sketches. † Ibid.

Residence: Brookfield, Mass.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

HINDS.

45. Anna, June 6, 1710, d. ———.
46. John, Aug. 31, 1711, d. ———.
47. Francis, Dec. 14, 1713, d. ———.
48. Mary, Feb. 12. 1715, d. ———.
49. Seth, Apr. 3, 1718, d. ———.
50. Jotham, Oct. 23, 1720, d. July 6, 1738.
51. Dinah, Oct. 14, 1722, d. ———.
52. Corliss, Apr. 28. 1724, d. ———.
53. Rachel, Aug. 25, 1726, d. July 31, 1738.
54. Tryphena, Apr. 23, 1728, d. ———.
55. Cornelius, Mar. 17. 1730, d. July 7, 1738.
56. Submit, July 27, 1732, d. Aug. 1, 1732.
57. Susanna, Dec. 12, 1733, d. ———.

(15.) HANNAH (CORLISS) HINDS married for her second husband, June 18, 1749.—

58. OLIVER HAYWARD, of ———, born ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

HAYWARD.

——o——

(16). TIMOTHY CORLISS married, Feb. 15. 1726,—

(335.) SARAH HUTCHINS, of Haverhill, Mass, born June 20. 1701, d. ———.

Residence: Weare, New Hampshire.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(225) 59. Timothy, Nov. 28, 1726, d. ———, 1810.
60. Joanna, Apr. 14, 1729, d. ———.
61. Sarah, Apr. 30, 1731, d. ———.
(237) 62. Jeremiah, ———, 1734, d. Dec. 20, 1775.
(246) 63. Nathaniel, ———, 1738, d. ———.

——o——

(17.) JONATHAN CORLISS* married, Jan. 3, 1716,—

* See Personal Sketches.

64. ELIZABETH MOORE, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. Aug. 2, 1786.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Salem, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(258) 65. Mary, July 27, 1717, d. ———, 1805.
(269) 66. Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1719, d. ———, 1785.
67. Priscilla, Sept. 7, 1722, d. ———, 1734.
(278) 68. Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1724, d. ———, 1811.
(286) 69. Lydia, June 22, 1727, d. ———, 1797.
(294) 70. John Moore, ———, 1730, d. ———, 1823.
(306) 71. Asa, ———, 1732, d. Jan. 17, 1814.
(318) 72. Daniel, ———, 1734, d. Nov. 10, 1819.
(325) 73. David, ———, d. in French War.
74. Abel, ———, d. ———.
(328) 75. Susannah, ———, d. Jan. 19, 1819.
76. ———

—o—

(18.) MEHITABLE CORLISS married, Oct. 17, 1717,—
77. RICHARD VRIARM,* of ———, born ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

VRIARM.

—o—

(3). MARY CORLISS † married, June 23, 1665,—
78. WILLIAM NEFF, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, 1642, d. Feb. 7, 1688.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

NEFF.

79. William, May 15, 1667, d. ———.
(329) 80. Mary, Nov. 9, 1668, d. ———.
81. Joseph, March 25, 1670, d. Feb. 4, 1741.
82. John, May 6, 1672, d. ———.
83. Clement, Mar. 29, 1674, d. ———.
84. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1676, d. ———.
85. ———

* Perhaps Varnum, or Uran. † See Personal Sketches.

(5.) JOANNA CORLISS married, Dec. 29, 1669,—
86. JOSEPH HUTCHINS, of Haverhill, Mass., born Nov. 15, 1640, d. Apr. 19, 1689.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HUTCHINS.

(332) 87. John, May 5, 1671, d.
88. Joanna, Sept. 27, 1673, d. Feb. 5, 1677.
(343) 89. Frances, June 7, 1676, d. ———.
(344) 90. Mary, Mar. 9, 1678, d. ———.
91. Andrew, May 22, 1681, d. June 3, 1681.
(345) 92. Samuel, Aug. 22, 1682, d. ———.
(350) 93. Joseph, May 29, 1689, d. ———, 1759.

(5.) JOANNA (CORLISS) HUTCHINS married, for her second husband, Feb. 7, 1715,—
94. STEPHEN DOW, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. July 3, 1717.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

DOW.

———o———

(6.) MARTHA CORLISS married, Dec. 1, 1674,—
95. SAMUEL LADD, of Haverhill, Mass., born Mar. 1, 1649, d. Feb. 22, 1698. (Killed by Indians.)
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer,—soldier.
Children:

LADD.

96. Daniel, Oct. 3, 1675, d. Oct. 25, 1675.
97. Daniel,* Nov. 19, 1676, d. June 5, 1751.
98. Lydia, Sept. 25, 1679, d. May 22, 1684.
(358) 99. Samuel, May 22, 1682, d. ———.
100. Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1684, d. ———.
101. Ezekiel, Feb. 14, 1686, d. ———.
102. David, Apr. 13, 1689, d. ———.
103. Jonathan, ———, d. ———.
104. Abigail, Sept. 29, 1691, d.
(359) 105. John, June 22, 1694, d. ———.
106. Joseph, May 26, 1697, d. ———.

* See Personal Sketches.

(7.) DEBORAH CORLISS married, Jan. 20, 1679,—
107. THOMAS EASTMAN, of Haverhill, Mass., born Nov. 9, 1646, d. Apr. 29, 1688.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer,—soldier.
Children:

EASTMAN.

(369) 108. Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1680, d. ———.
109. Sarah, June 9, 1683. d. Mar. 15, 1696.
110. Joanna, ———, d. Aug. 17, 1684.
111. Joanna, May 27, 1686, d. ———.

(7.) DEBORAH (CORLISS) EASTMAN married, for her second husband, ———,—
112. THOMAS KINGSBURY, of ———, born ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

KINGSBURY.

113. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1691, d. Mar. 15, 1696.
114. Mehitable, Jan. 19, 1696, d. ———.
(Both killed by Indians.)

(112.) THOMAS KINGSBURY married, for his second wife,—
115. SARAH HAYNES, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

KINGSBURY.

(115.) SARAH (HAYNES) KINGSBURY married, for her second husband, ———,—
116. WILLIAM CORBET, of ———, born ———, d. ———.
Residence: Lebanon, Conn.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

CORBET.

——o——

(8.) ANN CORLISS married, Nov. 1, 1677,—
117. JOHN ROBIE,* of Haverhill, Mass., born ——, d. June 6, 1691.

* See Personal Sketches.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

ROBIE.

(380) 118. Ruth, Oct. 14, 1678, d. ———.
(381) 119. Ichabod, June 15, 1679, d. ———.
120. Henry, Mar. 12, 1680, d. Mar. 17, 1680.
121. Johanna, Mar. 6, 1683, d. ———.
(382) 122. Deliverance, Feb. 7, 1685, d. ———.
123. John, Mar. 25, 1688, d. ———.
(383) 124. Sarah, ———, d. ———.

—o—

(9.) HULDAH CORLISS married, Nov. 5, 1679,—
125. SAMUEL KINGSBURY, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. Sept. 26, 1698.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

KINGSBURY.

126. Huldah, Aug. 16, 1680, d. ———.
(384) 127. Thomas, Oct. 29, 1681, d. Nov. 13, 1767.

—o—

(10.) SARAH CORLISS married, Nov. 24, 1684.—
128. JOSEPH AYER, of Haverhill, Mass., born Mar. 16, 1658, d. ———.
Residence: West Farms, Conn.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

AYER.

129. Joseph, May 8, 1688, d. May 30, 1688.
130. Sarah, Oct. 15, 1690, d. ———.
131. Abigail, Sept. 8, 1693, d. ———.
132. Joseph, Dec. 23, 1695, d. ———.
(390) 133. Timothy, Mar. 25, 1698, d. ———.

—o—

(20.) RUTH CORLISS married, Sept. 23, 1731,—
134. JOSEPH MERRILL, of ———, born ———, d. ———, 1802.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,— ———, Conn.
Occupation: ———.
Children:

MERRILL.

135. Joseph, Jan. 31, 1733, d. ———.
136. Mehitable, Feb. 17, 1735, d. ———.
137. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1737, d. ———.
138. Ruth, Mar. 15, 1743, d. ———.
139. John, May 7, 1746, d. ———.
140. Nathaniel (res. Piermont, N. H., 1821), Mar. 2, 1747, d. ———.
141. Abigail, May 24, 1750, d. ———.

——o——

(22.) John Corliss* married, Nov. 30, 1737,—
142. Abigail (Mary ?) Mitchell, daughter of James and Martha Mitchell, of Haverhill, Mass., born May 22, 1720, d. Jan. 4, 1753. Second wife, Sept. 13, 1753,
143. Abiah Whittier, of ———, born ———, d. ———.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

144. Sarah, Sept. 21, 1738, d. Nov. 3, 1738.
145. Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1739, d. Sept. 1, 1739.
(391) 146. Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1741, d. ———.
(403) 147. James, July 7, 1743, d. ———.
(412) 148. Martha, June 28, 1745, d. ———.
(424) 149. John, May 8, 1747, d. May 27, 1822.
(438) 150. Mitchell, Mar. 29, 1749, d. ———.
151. Ruth, Jan. 8, 1750, d. Aug. 22, 1755.
152. Patty, ———.
153. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1754, d. Dec. 31, 1754.

——o——

(23.) Timothy Corliss married, ———,—
154. Ann Willoughby, daughter of Joseph Willoughby, of Norwich, Conn., born Jan. 20, 1720, d. ———.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Norwich, Conn.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(439) 155. Timothy, ———, 1746, d. ———.
(442) 156. Samuel, ———, 1748, d. ———.
157. Absalom, ———, d. young.
158. John, ———, d. young.

* See Personal Sketches.

(452) 159. Bliss, May 10, 1754. d. Mar. 13, 1839.
160. Thankful, ———, d. ———.
161. Ann, ———, d. ———.
162. ———, ———, ———.
163. ———, ———, ———.
164. ———, ———, ———.

——o——

(26.) Joseph Corliss married, Feb. 19, 1746,—
165. Mary Emerson, of Haverhill, Mass, born Sept. 3, 1728, d. Nov. 8, 1815.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(461) 166. Joseph, Nov. 29, 1747, d. Sept. 20, 1820.
(493) 167. Sarah, May 5, 1749, d. ———, 1787.
(478) 168. Ephraim, Aug. 3, 1751, d. Oct. 25. 1824.
169. Solomon, June 30, 1754, d. Sept. 15. 1755.
(485) 170. Abigail, Aug. 9, 1756, d. Nov. 11, 1803.
(498) 171. Polly (or Molly), Apr. 16, 1760. d. May 1, 1824.
(508) 172. John, Mar. 25, 1761, d. Nov. 21. 1841.

——o——

(27.) Hannah Corliss married, ———, 1739,—
173. Bliss Willoughby, son of Joseph Willoughby, of Norwich. Conn., born Dec. 15, 1721, d. ———, 1807.
Residence: Norwich, Conn.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

WILLOUGHBY.

(521) 174. Elijah, ———, d. ———.
175. Reuben, ———, d. ———.
176. Robert, ———, d. ———.
177. Mary, ———, d. ———.
178. Hannah, ———, d. ———.
179. Lydia, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(29.) Mary Corliss married, ———, 1744,—
180. Thomas Page, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———, Conn.
Occupation: ———
Children:

PAGE.

181. Sophronia, Mar. 14, 1745, d. ———.

——o——

(31.) JONATHAN CORLISS married, Mar.—, 1749,—
182. LYDIA EMERSON, of Haverhill, Mass., born Apr. 13, 1731, d. May 16, 1799.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Salem, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

183. James, Jan. 27, 1751, d. ———.
(523) 184. Samuel, July 27, 1752, d. ———.
(531) 185. Lydia, July 25, 1754, d. ———.
(533) 186. Ruth, Apr. 24, 1756, d. Mar. 22, 1842.
(537) 187. Emerson, Mar. 27, 1758, d. ———.
(545) 188. Hannah, Aug. 5, 1760, d. ———.
(548) 189. Phæbe, Nov. 21, 1763, d. ———.
(553) 190. John, Mar. 31, 1768, d. ———.
191. Abigail, July 20, 1770, d. ———.

——o——

(32.) JOSHUA CORLISS* married, ———, 1759.—
192. ABIGAIL MARSH, of ———, born ———, d. ———, 17—.
Second wife,—
193. WIDOW MOLLY (WELLS) COLBY, of ———, born ———, d. June, 8, 1825.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—South Weare, N. H.,—Hampstead, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

194. Abigail, June 5, 1760, d. ———.
195. Hannah, Apr. 6, 1762, d. Nov. 27, 1762.
(556) 196. Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1764, d. Feb. 19, 1853.
(567) 197. Sarah, Aug. 4, 1765, d. ———.
(574) 198. Joshua, Feb. 28, 1767, d. Sept. 28, 1846.
(585) 199. John, Nov. 6, 1768, d. Nov. 1, 1815.
(595) 200. Hezekiah, Dec. 12, 1770, d. Apr. —, 1833.

* See Personal Sketches.

201. Mehitable, Apr. 27, 1773, d. May 15, 1773.
(611) 202. Stephen, July 10, 1774, d. ———.
(614) 203. Dolly (or Polly), Sept. 22, 1776, d. ———.
(616) 204. Susannah, Nov. 7, 1780, d. Nov. 16, 1858.
(626) 205. Martha, Feb. 5, 1785, d. Nov. 11, 1874.

——o——

(35.) George Corliss married, May 13, 1747,—
206. Judith Webster, of ———, born ———, d. Sept. 17, 1764.
Second wife.
207. ———, of ———, born ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Concord, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(633) 208. William, Oct. 21, 1747, d. ———.
(634) 209. Abigail, Nov. 29, 1749, d. ———.
(635) 210. Susanna, Apr. 11, 1751, d. ———.
211. George, July 25, 1754, d. Jan. 23, 1758.
(640) 212. Judith, Mar. 3, 1757, d. ———.
213. Mary, Sept. 7, 1759, d. ———.
(641) 214. George, Feb. 7, 1762, d. ———.
215. Hannah, May 22, 1764, d. ———.
(642) 216. James, ———, d. ———.
(643) 217. John, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(41.) Sarah Corliss married, May 30, 1754,—
218. Abraham Amy, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. ——— (aged seventy).
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

AMY.

——o——

(43.) John Swadock Corliss married, ———, 1761.—
219. Elizabeth Annis, of Haverhill, Mass., born ———, d. Oct. 6, 1805.
Second wife, Dec. 2, 1806,—
220. Lydia Goodridge, of ———, born ———, d. Sept. 16, 1835.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(650) 221. David, ———, 1762, d. Feb. 5, 1846 (8?).
(652) 222. Anna, ———, d. ———.
(653) 223. Abigail, ———, d. ———.
(654) 224. Stephen, ———, 1771, d. Dec. 3, 1832.
(662) 225. Elizabeth, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(59.) Timothy Corliss, married, ———,—
226. Eunice Emery, of ———, born ———, d. Dec. 21, 1821.
Residence: South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: Hunter.
Children:

CORLISS.

(663) 227. Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1762, d. ———.
228. John, Dec. 5, 1763, d. ———. (Lived in Russia.)
(673) 229. Esther, May 12, 1765, d. ———.
(675) 230. Abigail, Feb. 20, 1767, d. ———.
(676) 231. Mariam, June 15, 1769, d. ———.
(677) 232. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1772, d. ———.
(680) 233. Ednar, Jan. 9, 1774, d. ———.
(682) 234. James, July 24, 1776, d. ———.
235. Amos, Jan. 7, 1779, d. ———.
236. Sarah, Mar. 3, 1781, d. ———.
237. Timothy, Feb. 27, 1784, d. Feb. —, 1847.

——o——

(62.) Jeremiah Corliss married, ———,—
238. Mary Ordway, of ———, born ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer,—Town Clerk of Weare (first town records are in his handwriting); also, one of the Selectmen.
Children:

CORLISS.

(685) 239. Sarah, Dec. 27, 1756, d. ———.
(689) 240. Mary, June 2, 1759, d. ———.
241. Hannah, Apr. 2, 1761, d. ———.

(692) 242. Jeremiah, July 2, 1763, d. about 1840.
(704) 243. Mehitable, July 10, 1765, d. ———.
(705) 244. Ruth, Dec. 1, 1767, d. ———.
(711) 245. Peltiah, Jan. 29, 1770, d. ———.
(723) 246. David, July 29, 1774, d. ———.

——o——

(63.) NATHANIEL CORLISS married, ———,—
247. LOIS EMERY, of ———, b. ———, d. ——.
Residence: South Weare, N. H.,—Sandwich, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

248. Phebe, Jan. 20, 1766, d. ———.
(729) 249. Hannah, May 19, 1768, d. (Sept.?) Oct. 30, 1803.
250. Lydia, Apr. 6, 1770, d. ———.
(736) 251. Sarah (or Sally), ———, d. ———.
(739) 252. Jonathan (or John), ——, 1774, d. ———.
253. Nathaniel, ——, 1776, d. ———.
(744) 254. Daniel, ——, 1778, d. ———.
(745) 255. Jesse, ——, 1780, d. ———.
(750) 256. Joseph, ——, 1782, d. Sept. 11, ——.
(752) 257. Samuel, ——, 1784, d. ———.
(762) 258. James, ——, 1785, d. May 14, 1873.

——o——

(65). MARY CORLISS married, ———,—
259. WILLIAM CROSS, of Salem, N. H., b. ——, d. ——, 1803.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

260. William, ———, d. (age 100 years, 7 mos.) ——, 1845.
(772) 261. Jonathan, ———, d. ———.
262. Simeon, ———, d. ———.
263. David, ———, d. ———.
264. Stephen, ———, d. ———.
265. Mary, ———, d. ———.
266. Ruth, ———, d. ———.
267. Lydia, ———, d. ———.
(781) 268. Deborah, ———, d. ———.
(783) 269. Abijah, ———, d. (age 89) ——, 1848.

(66.) ELIZABETH CORLISS married, ———,—
270. JOHN BAILEY, of ———, b. Feb. 18, 1720, d. ———.
Residence: North Salem, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BAILEY.

(794) 271. John Moores, Nov. 3, 1748, d. ———.
(772) 272. Elizabeth, June 28, 1750, d. ———.
(802) 273. David, Mar. 10, 1753, d. ———.
(805) 274. Dudley, Feb. 27, 1754, d. ———.
275. Samuel, Oct. 12, 1756, d. ———.
276. Priscilla, Sept. 9, 1758, d. ———.
(807) 277. Priscilla, Oct. 12, 1762, d. ———.
(821) 278. Rachel, Apr. 2, 1766, d. ———.

——o——

(68.) JONATHAN CORLISS married, ———.—
279. ——— MITCHELL, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Second wife,—
280. WIDOW ——— ROWELL, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(807) 281. William, ———, d. ———.
282. Jesse, ———. (Captured by Indians.)
283. (A daughter) ———, d. ———.
(808) 284. Jonathan, ———, d. ———.
285. David, ———, d. ———.
286. Jesse, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(69.) LYDIA CORLISS married, ———,—
287. JONAS HASTINGS, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HASTINGS.

288. ———, ———, ———.
289. ———, ———, ———.

290. ———, ———, ———.
291. ———, ———, ———.

Second husband, ———,—
292. MOSES BAILEY, of ———, b. ———, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BAILEY.

293. ———, ———, ———.
294. ———, ———, ———.

——o——

(70.) JOHN MOORE CORLISS* married, ———,—
295. LYDIA SANBORN, of ———, b. ———, d. ——, 1770.
Second wife,—
296. ——— SIMONS, of ———, b. ———, d. ——, 1772.
Third wife,—
297. BETSEY LANGLEY, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Salem, N. H.,—Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(809) 298. Elihu, Mar. 22, 1758, d. Sept. —, 1844.
(821) 299. Daniel. ———, d. ———, aged 85.
(830) 300. John Moore, ———, d. ——, 1811, aged 46.
(841) 301. Sampson, ———, d. ———.
302. Lydia, ———, d. ———.
(848) 303. Olive, ———, d. ———.
(853) 304. Dolly, Oct. 27, 1780 (87 ?), d. Jan. 5, 1859.
305. Jonathan, ———, d. ———.
306. ———, ———, ———,

——o——

(71.) ASA CORLISS married, ———,—
307. REBECKAH WOODBURY, of Salem, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Salem, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

308. Woodbury, ———, d. ———, aged 12.

* See Personal Sketches.

(862) 309. Priscilla, Apr. 16, 1767, d. June 12, 1838.
(874) 310. Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1768, d. Mar. —, 1854.
(878) 311. Rebeckah, June 8, 1770, d. Mar. 15, 1837.
(879) 312. Asa, Jan. 27, 1772, d. Jan. 16 (Mar. 11?), 1855.
(882) 313. Joseph, ———, d. ———.
(884) 314. Benjamin, Apr, 10, 1775, d. Dec. 20, 1865.
(895) 315. David, Dec. 14, 1777, d. Oct. 7, 1874.
316. Abel, ———, d. ———.
(906) 317. Rhoda, ———, d. Nov. 4, 1865.
(907) 318. Olive, June 6, 1782, d. Dec. 31, 1870.

——o——

(72.) Daniel Corliss married, ———,—
319. Widow Susanna (Corliss) Petty,* of ———, b. Apr. 11, 1751, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(913) 320. Judith, ———, d. ———.
(919) 321. Mary, ———, d. ———.
(920) 322. Elizabeth. ———, d. ———.
(921) 323. Abiah, ———, d. ———.
324. Priscilla, ——, 1790, d. June 7, 1871.
(1773) 325. Dorcas, ———. d. ———.

——o——

(73.) David Corliss married, ———,—
326. Hannah Woodbury, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

327. David, ———, d. ———.
328. Jesse, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(75.) Susanna Corliss married, ———,—
329. Joseph Hastings, of ———, b. ——, 1744, d. Jan. ——, 1819.

* Same person as No. 210.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

——o——

(80.) MARY NEFF married, Nov. 24, 1686,—
330. MATTHIAS BUTTON, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BUTTON.

331. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1687, d. ———.
332. Matthias, Nov. 22, 1689, d. ———.

——o——

(87.) JOHN HUTCHINS married, Nov. 11, 1695,—
333. SARAH PAGE, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

334. John, July 14, 1699, d. ———.
(58) 335. Sarah, June 20, 1701, d. ———.
(925) 336. Richard, Nov. 21, 1703, d. ———.
(928) 337. James, Feb. 7, 1705, d. Apr. 16, 1760.
338. Jeremiah, Jan. 19, 1707, d. ———.
(933) 339. David, Apr. 30, 1710, d. Aug. 4, 1749.
340. Mary, Sept. 2, 1712, d. ———.
341. Jonathan, July 26, 1715, d. ———.
342. Nathaniel, ———, d. ———.
343. Elisabeth, Nov, 18, 1721, d. ———.

——o——

(89.) FRANCES HUTCHINS married, ———,—
344. JOHN HEATH, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HEATH.

——o——

(90.) MARY HUTCHINS married, ———,—

345. STEPHEN DOW, Jr., of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DOW.

—o—

(92.) SAMUEL HUTCHINS married, ———,—

346. HANNAH MERRILL, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. June 9, 1744.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

(938) 347. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1716, d. ———.
348. Hannah, May 1, 1717, d. ———.
349. Nathan, Apr. ——, 1722, d. ———.
350. Abigail, June 1, 1724, d. ———.

—o—

(93.) JOSEPH HUTCHINS married, ——, 1731,—

351. ZONERIAH PAGE, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

352. ———, Sept. 9, 1731, d. Sept. 9, 1731.
353. Timothy, Sept. 29, 1732, d. Mar. 6, 1736.
354. William, Oct. 12, 1734, d. ———.
(391) 355. Jeremiah, Jan. 15, 1736, d. ——, 1816.
356. Timothy, Jan. 19, 1738, d. ———.
(942) 357. Ruth, Mar. 19, 1741, d. ——, 1817.
(412) 358. Joseph, May 31, 1743, d. ———.

—o—

(99.) SAMUEL LADD married, Sept. 25, 1705,—

359. MARTHA HARTSHORN, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LADD.

—o—

(105.) JOHN LADD married, Oct. 17, 1717,—

360. MARY MERRILL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LADD.

361. John, Feb. 14, 1718, d. July 25, 1741.
362. Timothy, Nov. 1, 1719, d. ———.
(943) 363. Lydia, Dec. 8, 1721, d. Aug. 14, 1796.
(944) 364. Nathaniel, Apr. 5, 1724, d. Mar. 10, 1773.
(955) 365. Abigail, July 12, 1726, d. ———.
366. Mary, Oct. 31, 1728, d. ———.
367. Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1731, d. ———.
368. Martha, July 7, 1773. d. Dec. 22, 1735.
369. William, Jan. 24, 1738, d. ———.

——o——

(108.) JONATHAN EASTMAN married, Apr. 8, 1701,—
370. HANNAH GREEN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

EASTMAN.

371. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1702, d. July 20, 1703.
372. Abigail, Feb. 1, 1703, d. Feb. 8, 1703.
373. Mehitable, Nov. 17, 1707, d. ———.
374. Peter, Apr. 20, 1710, d. ———.
375. Richard, Aug. 9, 1712, d. ———.
(956) 376. Sarah, Feb. 6, 1713, d. ———.
(960) 377. William, Oct. 3, 1715, d. ———.
378. Jonathan, Sept. 3, 1717, d. ———.
379. Amos, Aug. 3, 1719, d. ———.
380. Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1721, d. Jan. 21, 1722.

——o——

(118.) RUTH ROBIE, married, ———,—
381. JOHN SANBORN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Hampton, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SANBORN.

——o——

(119.) ICHABOD ROBIE married, Jan. 10, 1707,—
382. MARY CASS, of ——, b. Feb.—, 1686, d.——.

Residence: Hampton, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ROBIE.

——o——

(122.) DELIVERANCE ROBIE married, ———,—
383. JOHN LEAVITT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Hampton, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

LEAVITT.

——o——

(124.) SARAH ROBIE married, ———,—
384. SAMUEL CLOUGH, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Salisbury, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CLOUGH.

——o——

(127.) THOMAS KINGSBURY married, Nov. 25, 1706,—
385. MARGARET HAYNES, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Mar. —, 1686, d. Feb. 10, 1753.
Residence: Windham, Conn.
Occupation: ———
Children:

KINGSBURY.

386. Samuel, Oct. 20, 1707, d. ———.
387. Sarah, Mar. 7, 1709, d. ———.
388. Jonathan, Jan. 9, 1712, d. ———.
(961) 389. Elizabeth, May 22, 1714, d. Sept. 17, 1741.
390. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1717, d. ———.

——o——

(133.) TIMOTHY AYER, married, Jan. 25, 1726,—
391. ABIGAIL HARTSHORN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

AYER.

——o——

(146.) MEHITABLE CORLISS married, ———,—

(355.) JEREMIAH HUTCHINS, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Jan. 15, 1736, d. ——, 1816.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

392. Abigail, Feb. 23, 1760, d. ———.
393. Mehitable, July 18, 1761, d. ———.
394. Abiah, Mar. 22, 1763, d. ———.
395. Joseph, Feb. 4, 1765, d. ———.
396. John, Mar. 27, 1767, d. ———.
(965) 397. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1769, d. ——, 1830.
398. James, Feb. 4, 1771, d. ———.
399. Patty, Feb. 9, 1773, d. ———.
400. Ruth, May 30, 1775, d. ———.
401. Mitchell, Apr. 13, 1777, d. ———.
402. Mary, Oct. 6, 1779, d. ———.
403. Eliza, Oct. 6, 1779, d. ———.

——o——

(147.) JAMES CORLISS married, Jan. 22, 1767,—
(167.) SARAH CORLISS, of Haverhill, Mass., b. May 5, 1749, d. ——, 1787.
Residence: Haverhill, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer,—Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

404. Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1768, d. ———.
(977) 405. Hannah, Feb. 6, 1769, d. Mar. —, 1831.
(988) 406. Polly, July 27, 1770, d. ——, 1831.
(989) 407. Sarah, ——, 1774, d. ——, 1798.
408. Abigail, ——, 1776, d. ——, 1784.
409. Leah, ——, 1776, d. ——, 1776.
410. Mitchell,* ——, 1779, d. ——, 1855.
(990) 411. Ephraim, July 12, 1781, d. Feb. 4, 1840.
412. Samuel Frink,† ——, 1785, d. Apr. 27, 1863.

——o——

(148.) MARTHA CORLISS married, Jan. 9, 1763,—
(358.) JOSEPH HUTCHINS, of Haverhill, Mass., b. June 28, 1745, d. ———.
Residence: ———, Vermont.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

413. ———, ———, ———.

* Residence: Buffalo, and Holland, N. Y. † Ibid.

414. ———, ———, ———.
415. ———, ———, ———.
416. ———, ———, ———.
417. ———, ———, ———.
418. ———, ———, ———.
419. ———, ———, ———.
420. ———, ———, ———.
421. ———, ———, ———.
422. ———, ———, ———.
423. ———, ———, ———.
424. ———, ———, ———.

——o——

(149.) JOHN CORLISS* married, ———,—

425. LYDIA HAYNES, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Jan. 3, 1750, d. July 8, 1823.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Haverhill, N. H.,—Easton, N. Y.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

CORLISS.

(1003) 426. Tristram, Dec. 3, 1769, d. Sept. 25, 1817.
(1004) 427. Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1771, d. Jan. —, 1831.
(1007) 428. Lydia, June, 2, 1773, d. Oct. 1, 1852.
(1008) 429. John, Mar. 28, 1775, d. Dec. 19, 1855.
430. Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1777, d. Sept. 16, 1798.
(1020) 431. Mitchell, Aug. 9, 1779, d. Aug. 28, 1849.
(1032) 432. Abigail, Oct. 8, 1781, d. Nov. 26, 1806.
433. Sarah, Dec. 30, 1783, d. Nov. 15, 1784.
(1036) 434. James, Nov. 1, 1785, d. Dec. 23, 1842 (4?).
435. Joseph Haynes, Apr. 8, 1788, d. Sept. 16, 1819.
436. Sarah, Jan. 24, 1791, d. Feb. 25, 1792.
(1039) 437. Hiram, Oct. 21, 1793.
438. A son, Dec. 9, 1795, d. ——, 1795.

——o——

(150.) MITCHELL CORLISS married, Dec. 12, 1771,—

439. ELIZABETH BARKER, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———

Residence: ———

Occupation: ———

Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(155.) TIMOTHY CORLISS married, ———,—

* See Personal Sketches.

440. ——— CARTER, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(1051) 441. Timothy, ———, d. ———.
442. A daughter, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(156.) SAMUEL CORLISS married, Sept. 8, 1774,—
443. HANNAH SILVER, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ——, 1750, d. ——, 1843.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Corinth, Vermont.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1056) 444. Willoughby, Nov. 8, 1775, d. Jan. 25, 1830.
(2128) 445. Daniel, Apr. 7, 1777, d. ———.
(1073) 446. Hannah, ——, 1778, d. ———.
(1074) 447. Jonathan, June, 6, 1782, d. ———.
(1088) 448. John, Apr. 13, 1791, d. ———.
449. Nancy, ———, d. ———.
450. Deborah, ———, d. ———.
451. Lodica, ———, d. ———.
452. Polly, ———, d. ———.

——o——

(159.) BLISS CORLISS married, ———,—
453. WIDOW PHEBE (WRIGHT) KIBBY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Bradford, Vermont.
Occupation: Clothier.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1090) 454. Willoughby, Apr. 26, 1776, d. Sept. 14, 1850.
(1091) 455. Persis, Aug. 27, 1778, d. Dec. 29, 1820.
(1092) 456. Asenath, Oct. 25, 1780, d. Dec. 6, 1842.
(1093) 457. John Bliss, Oct. 21, 1781, d. July, 15, 1817.
(1096) 458. Hannah, Apr. 30, 1785, d, Mar. 2, 1865.
(1097) 459. Alfred, Mar. 22, 1788, d. Oct. 29, 1861.
460. ———, ———, ———.
461. ———, ———, ———.

——o——

(166.) JOSEPH CORLISS married, ———,—
462. MERRIAM EMERSON, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Second wife, ~~b.~~ ——, 1793,—

463. Betsy Utinox, of ——, b. ——, d. ——, 1847.
Residence: Windham, N. H.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1104) 464. Solomon, ———, d. ———.
465. Polly, Feb. 5, 1773, d. ———.
466. Ephraim, June 29, 1775, d. ———.
467. Peter, Sept. 30, 1777, d. ———.
468. Merriam, May 9, 1781, d. ———.
469. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1784, d. ———.
470. Benjamin, Apr. 21, 1784, d. ———.
(1116) 471. John, Sept. 6, 1786, d. Oct. 19, 1837.
(1123) 472. Sarah, ———, d. ———.
473. Mary, ———, d. ———.
(1136) 474. Cyrus, Mar. 27, 1794.
(1148) 475. Betsey, May 20, 1795.
476. Elijah, July 21, 1796.
(1151) 477. Lydia, Jan. 12, 1800.
(1161) 478. Abigail, Dec. 17, 1804.

——o——

(168.) Ephraim Corliss married, ——, 1776,—
479. Lydia Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., b. June 9, 1757, d. ———.
Second wife, ———,—
480. Widow (———) Howe, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1176) 481. Joseph, Mar. 15, 1778, d. Apr. 5, 1859.
(1178) 482. Ephraim, Mar. 13, 1782, d. July 5, 1858.
(1182) 483. Lydia, July 25, 1792, d. Apr. 29, 1830.
484. Polly, May 14, 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1798.
(1184) 485. Phineas, Oct. 23, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1838.

——o——

(170.) Abigail Corliss married, Feb. 20, 1773,—
486. Amos Kimball, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ——, 1750, d. ——, 1814.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

KIMBALL.

487. John, Jan. 4, 1775, d. ———.
488. Everett, ———, d. ———.
489. Carleton, ———, d. ———.
490. Amos, ———, d. ———.
491. Frances, ———, d. ———.
492. Hannah, ———, d. ———.
493. Sally, ———, d. ———.
494. Abigail, ———, d. ———.
495. Polly, ———.
496. Eliza, ———.
497. Priscilla, ———.
498. Purlina, ———.

——o——

(171.) Polly (or Molly) Corliss married, Jan. 18, 1779,—

499. Jonathan Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Apr. 23, 1759, d. Feb. 26, 1833.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer,—Cooper.
Children:

HAYNES.

500. Gideon, Aug. 24, 1779, d. ———.
(1186) 501. Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1781, d. July 27, 1857.
(1190) 502. Dennison, Jan. 19, 1784, d. Nov. 2, 1868.
503. Betsey, ——, 1786, d. ——, 1819.
504. Hazen, Dec. 25, 1788, d. ———.
505. Sally, Nov. 19, 1791, d. Jan. 1, 1810.
506. Margaret, Apr. 24, 1794, d. July 25, 1865.
(1201) 507. Ruth, Mar. 14, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1868.
(1212) 508. Zaccheus, June 29, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1847.

——o——

(172.) John Corliss* married, June 21, 1789,—

509. Abigail Bradley, of Haverhill, Mass., b. June 2, 1772, d. Dec. 8, 1847.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1222) 510. Betsey, Sept. 10, 1790.
(1225) 511. John, Nov. 3, 1792, d. Dec. 30, 1869.
(1228) 512. Zelenda, May 7, 1797.

* See Personal Sketches.

(1232) 513. Enoch, May 12, 1799, d. May 1, 1833.
514. Abigail, March 8, 1801, d. Dec. 22, 1871.
(1234) 515. Mary Low, Feb. 28, 1805.
(1236) 516. Albert, Oct. 27, 1806, d. Mar. 14, 1867.
(1239) 517. Marantha, Aug. 24, 1808, d. Apr. 28, 1836.
(1240) 518. Varnum, Aug. 2, 1810.
519. Lorena, Feb. 27, 1814, d. Nov. 1, 1844.
(1243) 520. Harriet, Apr. 2, 1819.
521. George, Aug. 16, 1822.

——o——

(174.) Elijah Willoughby married, ———,—
522. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WILLOUGHBY.

(1244) 523. Robert, ———.

——o——

(184.) Samuel Corliss married, ———,—
524. Jane (or Jenny) Jennison, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Salem, N. H.,—Newbury, Vt.,—Marshfield, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1246) 525. Thomas, ———.
526. Silas, ———.
527. John, ———, d. Mar. 9, 1875, aged 87.
528. David, ———.
529. Polly, ———.
530. Abigail, ———.
531. Nancy, ———.

——o——

(185.) Lydia Corliss married, ———,—
532. ——— Howard, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOWARD.

533. ———, ———.

(186.) RUTH CORLISS married, Jan. 4, 1786,—
534. RICHARD HASTINGS, of ———, b. Oct. 12, 1745, d. Dec. 30, 1820.
Residence: Eastport, Me.,—Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

(1258) 535. Nathaniel, Nov. 27, 1790.
(1261) 536. Richard, Feb. —, 1795.
537. ———, ———.

——o——

(187.) EMERSON CORLISS married, Sept. 14, 1783,—
538. MEHITABLE MITCHELL, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

539. Hitty Pool, Dec. 5, 1784, d. ———.
540. Bridget, Jan. 16, 1788, d. ———.
541. Jonathan, Mar. 27, 1793.
542. Mehitable, ———.
543. Harriet, ———.
544. Jacob, ———.
545. George, ———.

——o——

(188.) HANNAH CORLISS married, ———,—
546. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

———————————

(1266) 547. Elliot Corliss, July 21, 1798.
She married, second, ———,—
548. ——— JAMESON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

JAMESON.

——o——

(189.) PHEBE CORLISS married, June 3, 1784,—
549. LEVI HASTINGS, of ———, b. June 6, 1762, d. ——, 1856.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Fisherfield (now Newbury), N.H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

(1270) 550. Levi, ——, 1786.
551. Lydia, ——, 1790.
(1277) 552. Jonas, ——, 1794.
(1272) 553. Eben, ——, 1797.

——o——

(190.) JOHN CORLISS married, ———,—
554. ——— MITCHELL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

555. ———, ———.
556. ———, ———.

——o——

(196.) EBENEZER CORLISS* married, Apr. 10, 1790,—
557. LYDIA ELWELL,† daughter of Payne and Rebecca (Webber) Elwell, of New Gloucester, Me., b. Apr. 10, 1772, d. Mar. 4, 1863.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1277) 558. John, Sept. 20, 1791, d. July 1, 1824.
(1283) 559. Sally, Aug. 2, 1792, d. Dec. 1, 1857.
560. Rebecca, May 6, 1794, d. Mar. 16, 1823.
561. Ebenezer, May 6, 1796, d. July 3, 1796.
(1288) 562. Lydia, Apr. 26, 1797, d. May 22, 1862.
(1291) 563. Robert Elwell, Mar. 31, 1799.
(1301) 564. Ebenezer Washington, Jan. 2, 1801.
(1309) 565. Esther Sargent, Nov. 5, 1802.
(1313) 566. Eliza Elwell, Jan 4, 1805.
567. Payne Elwell, Nov. 19, 1806, d. Sept. 2, 1821.

——o——

(197.) SARAH CORLISS married, ——, 1785,—
568. SAMUEL HEATH, of Plaistow, N. H., b. ———, d. 1838.

* See Personal Sketches. † Ibid.

Residence: Plaistow, N. H.,—Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

HEATH.

(1317) 569. Sarah, ———.
(1322) 570. Polly, ———.
(1331) 571. Mariam, ———, d. ———.
572. Hannah, ———, d. ———, aged 11.
(1336) 573. Daniel M., ——, 1794, d. ——, 1835.
(1346) 574. Lovicy, ——, 1809, d. ——, 1841.

——o——

(198.) JOSHUA CORLISS married, ———,—
575. BETSY NOYES, of Pownal, Maine, b. Apr. 15, 1775, d. Jan. 20, 1822.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1348) 576. David Wells, Aug. 9, 1792.
577. Mary, July 6, 1794.
578. Joshua, Aug. 9, 1796, d. Aug. 27, 1796.
(1357) 579. William, Feb. 24, 1798, d. Oct. 20, 1858.
(1360) 580. Osborne, Feb. 15, 1800.
(1368) 581. Joseph, Apr. 18, 1802, d. Dec. 30, 1864.
(1372) 582. George Newman, Mar. 20, 1805, d. June 4, 1873.
583. Edward, Jan. 23, 1808, d. ——, 1835.
(1381) 584. Stephen, Sept. 3, 1811, d. ——, 1835.
585. Stillman, ———.

——o——

(199.) JOHN CORLISS married, Sept. 10, 1793,—
586. MEHITABLE JEWETT, of Hopkinton, N. H., b. Feb. 21, 1774, d. Nov. —, 1831.
Residence: Hopkinton, N. H.,—North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1384) 587. Betsey, Dec. 17, 1794, d. ——, 1870.
588. Jewett, Apr. 28, 1797, d. Nov. 22, 1848.
(1390) 589. John, Feb. 27, 1799.
590. Rodney, July 10, 1801.
(1399) 591. Mary Greene, Dec. 13, 1803.
592. Jesse Jewett, Dec. 6, 1806, d. May 17, 1827.

593. James Jewett, Aug. 2, 1809, d. May 12, 1817.
(1402) 594. Charles, Jan. 25, 1812.
595. Mehitable, Oct. 9, 1814, d. Aug. —, 1832.

——o——

(200) HEZEKIAH CORLISS married, Sept. 9, 1793,—
596. RUTH LAWRENCE, of ———, b. ——— d. ——, 1812.
Second wife, May 23, 1813,—
597. EUNICE PIERCE, of ———, b. ———, d. ——, 1820.
Third wife, ———,—
598. MRS. HANNAH (PRATT) YORK, of North Yarmouth, Me., b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1860.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

599. Samuel Heath, ——, 1796.
600. Ebenezer, ——, 1796, d. ——, 1819.
(1409) 601. John, ——, 1798, d. Jan. 24, 1854.
602. Elbridge, ——, 1800, d. ——, 1805.
603. Stinson, ——, 1802, d. ——, 1829.
(1313) 604. Thomas Greene, Nov. 10, 1804, d. Sept. 14, 1830.
605. George, ——, 1807, d. ——, 1808.
606. Harriet, ——, 1810, d. ——, 1810.
(1417) 607. Amos, July 13, 1814.
608. Tristram, ——, 1816, d. ——, 1832.
(1428) 609. Hezekiah, Nov. 6, 1822, d. Aug. 13, 1867.
610. Henry, ———.
611. John, ———.

——o——

(202.) STEPHEN CORLISS married, ———,—
612. BETSY COLBY, of Sandown, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(1432) 613. Sally, ———.
(1436) 614. Elizabeth, ———.

——o——

(203.) DOLLY (or POLLY) CORLISS married, ——,—

615. EBENEZER KIMBALL of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

KIMBALL.

(1437) 616. Sterling, ———.

——o——

(204.) SUSANNAH CORLISS married, Aug. 3, 1800,—
617. MORRIS SHANNON, of Berkshire, Vt., b. ———, d. Aug. 15, 1831.
Residence: Berkshire, Vt.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

SHANNON.

(1440) 618. Susanna, Apr. 22, 1804, d. May 22, 1842.
(1447) 619. Anna, July 2, 1805, d. Oct. 16, 1827.
(1450) 620. Benjamin Franklin, May 1, 1807.
621. Sally, May 27, 1809, d. Mar. 6, 1832.
(1452) 622. Polly, Mar. 27, 1811.
(1454) 623. Lydia, Feb. 18, 1813.
(1458) 624. Morris, Feb. 20, 1815.
625. Ruth, Nov. 13, 1818, d. Jan. 11, 1851.
(1459) 626. Martha, Dec. 20, 1823.

——o——

(205.) MARTHA CORLISS married, June —, 1806,—
627. ABNER LITTLE MERRICK, of Hampstead, N. H., b. June 22, 1782, d. Apr. 27, 1845.
Residence: Hampstead, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

MERRICK.

(1460) 628. Jonathan Little, Oct. 10, 1807, d. July –, 1866.
629. Nancy Pillsbury, Aug. 6, 1809, d. Oct. –, 1866.
(1468) 630. Susan Shannon, Sept. 26, 1814.
(1470) 631. Stephen Little, May 6, 1818.
(1480) 632. Joshua Corliss, Apr. 28, 1821.
(1487) 633. Julia Adaline, Aug. 1, 1824.

——o——

(208.) WILLIAM CORLISS married, ———,—
634. SARAH CLUFF (CLOUGH ?) of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

—o—

(209.) Abigail Corliss married, ———,—
635. Simeon Cross, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

—o—

(210.) Susannah Corliss married, ———,—
636. Seth Petty, of ——, b. ——, d. Sept. 6, —.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PETTY.

637. ———, ———.
638. ———, ———.
639. ———, ———.
640. ———, Sept. 8, ——.

She married, for her second husband, Daniel Corliss. (See Nos. 72–319.)

—o—

(212.) Judith Corliss married, ———,—
641. David Cross, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

—o—

(214.) George Corliss married, ———,—
642. ——— Simons, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

—o—

(216.) James Corliss married, Nov. 20, 1801,—
643. Mary Sargent, of Dumbarton, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

———o———

(217.) JOHN CORLISS married, ———,—
644. DEBORAH SARGENT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(1490) 645. Mary, July 25, 1809.
(1496) 646. Sarah E., Nov. 24, 1810.
(1500) 647. Harriet W., ——, 1813.
(1504) 648. John, Jan. 14, 1815.
(1505) 649. Abigail S., Sept. 17, 1817.
650. George F., ——, 1822.

———o———

(221.) DAVID CORLISS married, Aug. 20, 1796,—
651. ABIGAIL ENGALS (INGALLS?), of Canterbury, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Salem, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

652. Deborah, Oct. 20, 1797.

———o———

(222.) ANNA CORLISS married, Sept. 16, 1784,—
653. JONATHAN CROWELL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROWELL.

———o———

(223.) ABIGAIL CORLISS married, Nov. 17, 1788,—
654. JAMES PERLEY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PERLEY.

———o———

(224.) STEPHEN CORLISS married, Apr. 5, 1793,—

655. SARAH BAILEY, of ———, b. Oct. 21, 1772, d. June 11, 1856.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

656. Sally, Jan. 1, 1796, d. Jan. 19, 1849.
(1506) 657. Vashti, Mar. 11, 1799.
(1516) 658. Betsey, Oct. 16, 1801, d. Feb. —, 1871.
(1579) 659. John, Mar. 5, 1804.
(1522) 660. Stephen, Aug. 13, 1808.
(1535) 661. Keziah, Nov. 15, 1811, d. Nov. 9, 1857.
(1538) 662. Samuel Bailey, June 17, 1816, d. Nov. 9, 1851.

——o——

(225.) ELIZABETH CORLISS married, ———,—
663. JAMES EMERSON, of ——; b. —, 1767, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

EMERSON.

——o——

(227.) ELIZABETH CORLISS married, Dec. 9, 1783,—
664. SAMUEL GEORGE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Sunapee, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

(1540) 665. Amos, May 18, 1784, d. ——, 1850.
666. Jesse, Aug. 6, 1785, d. ——, 1843.
(1541) 667. Elijah, Jan. 15, 1787, d. ——, 1843.
(1547) 668. Huldah, Jan. 19, 1788, d. ———.
(1549) 669. Samuel, Sept. 9, 1789, d. ——, 1869.
670. Eunice, Sept. 30, 1790, d. ———.
(1550) 671. John, Mar. 7, 1792, d. ——, 1869.
(1553) 672. Hannah, Oct. 18, 1794.
(1556) 673. Orren, Mar. 3, 1807.

——o——

(229.) ESTHER CORLISS married, ———,—
675. THEODORE EASTMAN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———, Canada.
Occupation: ———
Children:

EASTMAN.

——o——

(230.) ABIGAIL CORLISS married, ———,—

676. JOHN WATSON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WATSON.

——o——

(231.) MARIAM CORLISS married, ———,—
677. JEREMIAH BOWEN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BOWEN.

——o——

(232.) SAMUEL CORLISS married, ———,—
678. ESTHER GOODALE, of Salem, Mass., b. ——, 1775, d. ———.
Residence: South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(1559) 679. Esther, June 4, 1797, d. June 23, 1867.
(1561) 680. John, July 30, 1799, d. May 28, 1867.

——o——

(233.) EDNAR CORLISS married, ———,—
681. JACOB HUBBARD, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUBBARD.

(1582) 682. Delia, ———.

——o——

(234.) JAMES CORLISS married, ———,—
683. MEHITABLE YOUNG (or GOODALE), of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

684. Jacob, ———.
685. Joshua, ———.

——o——

(239.) SARAH CORLISS married, ———,—

686. EPHRAIM SANBORN, of Andover, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Andover, N. H.,—Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

SANBORN.

687. Jeremiah, ———.
688. John, ———.
689. Mary, ———.

——o——

(240.) MARY CORLISS married, ———,—
690. JONATHAN HOW, of Weare, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HOW.

691. Eliakim, ———.
692. Ruth, ———.

——o——

(242.) JEREMIAH CORLISS married, ———,—
693. MARY PHILBROOK, of Weare, N. H., b. ———, d. ——, 1806.
Second wife, ——, 1811,—
694. HANNAH MARTIN, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. Nov. 18, 1857, aged 78 years, 5 months.
Residence: Weare, N. H.,—Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(1569) 695. Hannah, Feb. 13, 1792, d. about 1855.
(1579) 696. Isaac, Sept. 16, 1794, d. about 1873.
(1581) 697. David, June 30, 1796.
(1588) 698. Jeremiah, Mar. 18, 1798, d. about 1853.
(1590) 699. Evan Dow, Aug. 22, 1802, d. about 1850.
(1595) 700. Lydia, Jan. 13, 1805.
(1603) 701. Jesse Emory, Aug. 4, 1807.
(1608) 702. Mary, ———.
(1615) 703. Anna M., ———.
(1616) 704. Edwin S., ———.

——o——

(243.) MEHITABLE CORLISS married, ———,—

705. JESSE EMORY, of Weare, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Weare, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

EMORY.

——o——

(244.) RUTH CORLISS married, ———,—
706. ELIAKIM HOW, of Weare, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HOW.

707. Tillotson, ———.
708. Eliakim, ———.
709. William, ———.
710. Mary, ———.
711. Sarah, (Ruth?) ———.

——o——

(245.) PELTIAH CORLISS married, ———,—
712. SARAH SANDBORN, of Andover, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1620) 713. Peltiah, ——, 1796.
(1625) 714. John, ——, 1800.
(1630) 715. Daniel, ——, 1803.
716. William, ——, 1805.
(1633) 717. George, ——, 1807.
718. David S., ——, 1809.
719. Susan, ———.
720. Hannah, ———.
721. Mary, ———.
722. Mehitable, ———.
723. Sarah Ann, ———.

——o——

(246.) DAVID CORLISS married, ———,—
724. MARY ABIGAIL TAPLIN, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1637) 725. William S., ——, 1818.
(1639) 726. George W., ——, 1820.
727. Mary, ———.
728. Fanny, ———.
729. Asenath, ———.

——o——

(249.) Hannah Corliss married, ———,—
730. Andrew McGoffey, of Sandwich, N. H., b. ———, d. June —, 1804.

Residence: Charlestown, Vt.,—Danville, Vt.,—Lyndon, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer. Was first settler of Charlestown, Vt.
Children:

McGOFFEY.

731. Neal, ———.
732. Andrew,* Sept. —, 1795.
733. Jane, ———.
734. Hannah, ———.
735. Daniel, Jan. 9, 1800.
736. Anson, ———.

——o——

(251.) Sarah (or Sally) Corliss married, ——,—
737. Enoch Colby, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: Sandwich, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

COLBY.

738. Daniel, ———.
739. Mary, ———.

——o——

(252.) Jonathan (or John) Corliss married, ——,—
740. Sarah Blake, of Sutton, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

* St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1875.

CORLISS.

(1641) 741. Polly, ———.
(1642) 742. John, Mar. 21, 1816.
(1649) 743. Electra, ———.
744. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(254.) DANIEL CORLISS married, ———,—
745. ———, of Minot, Me., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Minot, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(255.) JESSE CORLISS married, ———,—
746. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ——, Vt., ——, Me., ——, Tex., ——, Fla.
Occupation: Sailor.
Children:

CORLISS.

747. George, ———.
748. Frederick, ———.
749. William, ———.
750. Harriet, ———.

——o——

(256.) JOSEPH CORLISS married, about 1803,—
751. LYDIA COTTON, of ———, b. ———, d. ———, aged, 83.
Residence: Sandwich, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1650) 752. Benjamin, about 1808.
(1660) 753. John C., ———, d. Feb. —, 1875, aged 63 years, 8 months.

——o——

(257.) SAMUEL CORLISS married, ———,—
754. ABIGAIL GILMAN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Sandwich, N. H.,—Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(1666) 755. Lydia, ——, 1815.

(1667) 756. Daniel, ——, 1818.
(1668) 757. Elbridge, ——, 1821.
758. Sarah, ——, 1822.
(1676) 759. Gilman, ——, 1827, d. ——, 1867.
760. Eliza, ——, 1831.
761. Samuel, ——, 1835.
762. Malvina, ——, 1839.

——o——

(258.) James Corliss married, ———,—
763. Lydia Brier, of Sandwich, N. H., b. ——, 1792, d. Mar. 6, 1843.

Residence: Sandwich, N. H.,—Sutton, Vt.,—Burke, Vt.,—Newark, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.,—Cooper.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1678) 764. Hannah, Nov. 5, 1812.
(1688) 765. Dorothy Quinby, Sept. 15, 1815.
(1696) 766. Simon Brier, Dec. 13, 1818.
(1701) 767. James Madison, Apr. —, 1820.
(1705) 768. Elkanan, July 17, 1823.
(1710) 769. William B., July 18, 1826.
(1712) 770. Almira Hoyt, ——, 1829.
(1716) 771. Henry Ashley, Oct 31, 1832.
(1721) 772. Dennison Fyler, Apr. 24, 1836.

——o——

(261.) Jonathan Cross married, ———,—
(272.) Elizabeth Bailey, of Salem, N. H., b. June 28, 1750, d. ———.

Residence: Salem, N. H.,—Canaan, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

774. Benjamin, ———.
775. Nathan, ———.
776. Bailey, ———.
777. Elizabeth, ———.
778. Rebecca, ———.
779. Persis, ———.
780. Olive, ———.
781. Fanny, ———.

——o——

(268.) Deborah Cross married, ———,—

782. —— HASELTINE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASELTINE.

(1722) 783. Mary, ———.

——o——

(269.) ABIJAH CROSS married, ———,—
784. ELIZABETH PARKER, of Dracut, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

(1725) 785. Susanna, ——, 1785, d. ——, 1855.
786. Elizabeth, ——, 1786, d. ———.
787. Samuel, ——, 1787, d. ——, 1846.
(1726) 788. Sally, ——, 1790, d. ———.
789. Hannah, ——, 1792.
(1727) 790. Abijah, Oct. 25, 1793, d. Apr. 14, 1856.
791. David, ——, 1795.
(1723) 792. William, ——, 1798.
793. Enoch, ——, 1801.
(1731) 794. Rhoda, ——, 1804.

——o——

(271.) JOHN MOORES BAILEY married, ———,—
795. LYDIA EATON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Newbury, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BAILEY.

796. Phebe, Apr. 12, 1773, d. ———.
797. Lavina, Jan. 26, 1776, d. ———.
798. Lydia, Jan. 6, 1778, d. ———.
799. Dudley, June 2, 1781, d. ———.
800. John, May 1, 1783, d. ———.
801. Moores, Mar. 25, 1785, d. ———.
802. Cyrus, Feb. 23, 1788, d. ———.

——o——

(273.) DAVID BAILEY married, ———,—
803. SARAH AMY, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BAILEY.

804. John, ———.
805. Nancy, ———.

——o——

(274.) DUDLEY BAILEY married, ———,—
806. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———
Residence: Stoughton, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BAILEY.

807. Dudley, ———.

——o——

(277.) PRISCILLA BAILEY married, ———,—
807a. M—— GILLETT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GILLETT.

——o——

(281) WILLIAM CORLISS married, ———,—
808. BETSY FOWLER, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(284.) JONATHAN CORLISS married, ———,—
809. —— BAILEY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(298.) ELIHU CORLISS married, ———,—
810. SARAH GORDON, of ———, b. ——, 1763, d. June —, 1841.

Residence: Alexandria, N. H.,—Orford, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1732) 811. Alexander, Oct. 1, 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1858.
(1740) 812. John Moore, Mar. 24, 1786, d. Aug. 19, 1850.
(1746) 813. Lydia, Dec. 18, 1788, d. Feb. 20, 1842.
(1747) 814. Elihu, Feb. 18, 1790, d. Sept. 28, 1858.
(1755) 815. Daniel, June 12, 1792, d. Apr. 5, 1855.
816. Amasa, Oct. 30, 1794, d. Mar. 17, 1803.
817. James Paul, July 27, 1796, d. ——, 1820.
(1757) 818. Willard, June 6, 1798, d. ——, 1871.
(1760) 819. Hannah, July 15, 1800.
(1761) 820. Ebenezer Woodbury, Apr. 5, 1802, d. Dec. —, 1832.
(1765) 821. Sarah, May 11, 1804, d. ——, 1843.

——o——

(299.) Daniel Corliss married, ———,—
(278.) Rachel Bailey, of Salem, N. H., b. Apr 2, 1766, d. ———.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1766) 822. David, ———, d. ———, aged 23.
(1767) 823. John, ———, d. ———, aged 45.
824. Folsom, ———.
825. Ransom, ———.
826. ———, ———.
827. ———, ———.
828. ———, ———.
829. ———, ———.
830. ———, ———.

——o——

(300.) John Moore Corliss married, ———,—
831. Priscilla Sanborn, of ———, b. ——, 1772, d. ——, 1851.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1769) 832. Reuben, ———, d. ———, aged 26.

(1773) 833. Daniel, ———, d. ———, aged 73.
(1778) 834. Sanborn,* ———, d. ———, aged 56.
835. Leonard, ——, 1801, d. May 19, 1827.
(1785) 836. Jonathan, ———.
(1792) 837. Moses, ——, d. Oct. —, 1853, aged 48.
838. John Moore, ———, d. ———, aged 38.
839. Mary, ———.
840. ———, ———.
841. ———, ———.

——o——

(301.) Sampson Corliss married, ———,—
841a. Hannah Corliss, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

842. Jonathan, ———.
843. ———, ———.
844. ———, ———.
845. ———, ———.
846. ———, ———.
847. ———, ———.
848. ———, ———.

——o——

(303.) Olive Corliss married, ———,—
849. James Woodbury, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WOODBURY.

850. Mary, ———.
851. Ebenezer, ———.
852. John, ———.
(1797) 853. Tirzah, ———.

——o——

(304.) Dolly Corliss married, ———,—
854. John Davis, of Hooksett, N. H., b. June 17, 1777, d. March 30, 1872.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DAVIS.

855. Elihu, ———.

* Perhaps Joseph Sanborn.

856. Harriet, ———.
857. John Corliss, ——, 1797, d. ——, 1872.
858. Richard, ———.
859. Daniel, ———.
860. Plummer, ———.
861. Alvah, ———.
862. Hannah, ———.

——o——

(309.) PRISCILLA CORLISS married, ———,—
863. LOAMI PATTEE, of ———, b. Oct. 25, 1763, d. ———.
Residence: Georgia, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

PATTEE.

(1798) 864. Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1786, d. Oct. 2, 1863.
(1813) 865. Priscilla, Oct. 19, 1788.
(1814) 866. Sarah, Nov. 13, 1791.
(1820) 867. Asa Corliss, Mar. 17, 1794.
868. Loami, Sept. 13, 1796, d. young.
(1821) 869. Experience,* July 3, 1800, d. June 4, 1856.
(1833) 870. Laban, Apr. 22, 1802.
(1834) 871. James Paul, Mar. 5, 1803 (52), d. May May 21, 1874.
(1839) 872. Mary Ada, Oct. 3, 1807.
(1842) 873. Olive Cordelia, July 2, 1810.
(1844) 874. William Henry Harrison, Mar. 21, 1813.

——o——

(310.) ELIZABETH CORLISS married, Nov. 11, 1806,—
875. THEODORE BARKER, of Andover, Mass., b. Mar. 31, 1762, d. May —, 1847.
Residence: Templeton, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BARKER.

(1853) 876. Louisa, Oct. 11, 1807, d. June, 3, 1853.
(1858) 877. Theodore, June 24, 1809.
(1863) 878. Olive, Feb. 4, 1811.

——o——

(311.) REBECKAH CORLISS married, ———,—

* Known as "Speda."

879. ALEXANDER PARK, of Windham, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PARK.

———o———

(312.) ASA CORLISS married, Nov. 20, 1811.—
880. JANE THOM, of Salem, N. H., b. Aug. 25, 1775, d. Nov. 9, 1833.
Residence: Salem, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

881. A son, Apr. 22, 1814, d. Apr. 25, 1814.
(1871) 882. Nancy Jane, Nov. 29, 1815.

———o———

(313.) JOSEPH CORLISS married, ———,—
883. SUSAN DUNCAN, of Newton, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

884. Joseph, ———.

———o———

(314.) BENJAMIN CORLISS married, Oct. 20, 1808,—
885. BETSY EMERSON, of ———, b. Mar. 24, 1785, d. ———.
Residence: Orford, N. H.,—Fayston, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1876) 886. Timothy Emerson, July 31, 1809.
887. Asa, May —, 1811, d. Mar. 7, 1825.
(1884) 888. Mercy Jane, ———, 1813.
(1895) 889. Rebecca Emerson, Apr. 11, 1816.
(1901) 890. Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1818.
(1915) 891. Betsey Emerson, Mar. 14, 1821.
892. ———, ———, d. Aug. 19, 1824.
893. Mary Ann, July 18, 1823, d. Aug. 18, 1824.

(1920) 894. Mary Jane, Apr. 19, 1826.
(1923) 895. Moses Woodbury, Sept. 7, 1829.

——o——

(315.) DAVID CORLISS married, Mar. 26, 1799.—
896. BETSY GORRILL, of Salem, N. H., b. Mar. 20, 1778, d. Nov. 26, 1856.
Residence: Salem, N. H.,—Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: Blacksmith.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1929) 897. Ebenezer Woodbury, Jan. 7, 1800.
898. Clarissa, Oct. 8, 1802.
(1934) 899. Nathaniel Gorrill, Aug. 26, 1804, d. Aug. 21, 1847.
(1937) 900. Gorrill, Mar. 6, 1806, d. Oct. 27, 1873.
901. Rebecca Hill, July 4, 1810, d. Mar. 7, 1861.
(1946) 902. David, Sept. 30, 1812.
903. Saloma, Feb. 14, 1814, d. Sept. 6, 1816.
904. Louisa, May 29, 1816.
905. Tirzah Saloma, Aug. 1, 1819.
(1953) 906. Horace Decatur, Dec. 17, 1822.

——o——

(317.) RHODA CORLISS married, ———,—
907. WILLARD LANE, of Andover, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Centre Harbor, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

LANE.

——o——

(318.) OLIVE CORLISS married, ———,—
908. JOEL CAREY, of Salem, N. H., born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 1, 1780, d. Sept. 24, 1839.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CAREY.

(1956) 909. Joel Corliss, Mar. 3, 1817.
(1962) 910. Eveline, ———.
(1963) 911. Olive, ———.
912. Rebecca, ———.
(1966) 913. Silas, ———.

(320.) JUDITH CORLISS married, ———,—
914. SAMUEL ROWELL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

ROWELL.

915. ———, ———.
916. ———, ———.
917. ———, ———.
918. ———, ———.
919. ———, ———.

——o——

(321.) MARY CORLISS married, ———,—
920. RICHARD ROWELL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

ROWELL.

——o——

(322.) ELIZABETH CORLISS married, ———,—
921. SAMUEL HARVEY (or HARRISON?), b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HARVEY.

——o——

(323.) ABIAH CORLISS married, ———,—
922. JOB COBURN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

COBURN.

(1971) 923. Eliphalet Corliss, ———.
924. ———, ———.
925. ———, ———.

——o——

(336.) RICHARD HUTCHINS married, Oc. 2, 1727,—
926. MARTHA GREELEY, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HUTCHINS.

927. Ezekia, May 21, 1728, d. ———.
928. Abigail, Feb. 21, 1729, d. ———.

———o———

(337.) James Hutchins married, Nov. 12, 1729,—
929. Ruth Greeley, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. Mar. 24, 1739.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

(1972) 930. Sarah, Nov. 18, 1730, d. ———.
931. Wilford, Feb. 18, 1733, d. Apr. 11, 1737.
932. Jeremiah, Mar. 10, 1734, d. Apr. 15, 1737.
933. William, Mar. 16, 1738, d. ———.

———o———

(339.) David Hutchins married, May 15, 1740,—
934. Elizabeth Stevens, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

935. Hannah, Apr. 27, 1741, d. ———.
936. David, Mar. 1, 1742, d. ———.
937. Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1745, d. ———.
938. Jeremiah, Nov. 20, 1748, d. ———.

———o———

(347.) Samuel Hutchins married, ———,—
939. Mary Richardson, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

940. William, Apr. 19, 1741, d. ———.

941. Hannah, Jan. 19, 1742, d. ———.
942. Samuel, June 16, 1744, d. ———.

——o——

(357.) Ruth Hutchins married, ———,—
943. Ezekiel Ladd, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LADD.

——o——

(363.) Lydia Ladd married, ———,—
944. Josiah Gage, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GAGE.

——o——

(364.) Nathaniel Ladd married, June 16, 1748,—
945. Abigail Bodwell, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. Mar. 15, 1771.
Second wife, May 21, 1772,—
946. Mary Hervey, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

LADD.

947. John, Dec. 14, 1748, d. ———.
948. Bodwell, Dec. 12, 1750, d. ———.
949. Heman, Feb. 26, 1753, d. ——, 1775.
(1974) 950. Nathaniel, Oct. 22, 1755, d. ———.
951. Thaddeus, Jan. 15, 1758, d. ———.
952. Abigail, June 28, 1760, d. ———.
(1987) 953. Achsah, Aug. 7, 1762, d. ———.
(1988) 954. Caleb, May 29, 1765, d. ———.
955. Timothy, Mar. 10, 1773, d. ———.

——o——

(365.) Abigail Ladd married, ———,—
956. Samuel Roberts, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

ROBERTS.

—o—

(376.) Sarah Eastman married, Jan. 24, 1735,—
957. Robert Emerson, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

EMERSON.

958. Abigail, Apr. 27, 1736, d. ———.
959. Priscilla, Sept. 8, 1739, d. ———.
960. Caleb, Sept. 3, 1741, d. ———.

—o—

(377.) William Eastman married, Mar. 7, 1743,—
961. Abigail Harriman, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

EASTMAN.

—o—

(389.) Elizabeth Kingsbury married, Sept. 26, 1734,—
962. Jonathan Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Apr. 25, 1712, d. Apr. 28, 1786.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAYNES.

963. Thomas, July 23, 1735, d. ———.
964. Mary, Dec. 4, 1737, d. ———.
965. Elizabeth, June 12, 1740, d. ———.

—o—

(397.) Samuel Hutchins married, ———,—
966. Rosanna Child, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

967. ———, ———.
968. ———, ———.
969. ———, ———.

970. ———, ———.
971. ———, ———.
972. ———, ———.
973. ———, ———.
974. ———, ———.
975. ———, ———.
976. ———, ———.
977. Henry C.,* ——, 1820.

——o——

(405.) HANNAH CORLISS married, ———,—
978. BENJAMIN STONE, of Piermont, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Piermont, N. H.,—Berkshire, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

STONE.

979. James C., Oct. 20, 1793.
(1989) 980. Abigail C., Feb. 17, 1796.
981. Matilda, Apr. 26, 1798.
982. Mitchell C., May 15, 1800.
983. Albert, Mar. 15, 1803.
984. Elvira, Aug. 20, 1806.
985. Ira C., Aug. 15, 1810.
986, Melissa Melvina, Feb. 17, 1813.
987. Hannah, Aug. 2, 1815.
988. Lee, ———.

——o——

(406.) POLLY CORLISS married, Sept. 5, 1793.—
989. BENJAMIN CROOK, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CROOK.

——o——

(407.) SARAH CORLISS married, ———,—
990. ——— HORNE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HORNE.

——o——

(411.) EPHRAIM CORLISS married, ——, 1805,—

* Lawer: Boston, Mass., 1874.

991. Abigail Goff, of ———, b. Apr. 5, 1787, d. Dec. 25, 1871.
Residence: Haverhill, N. H.,—Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1990) 992. James,* Nov. 30, 1806, d. Oct. 10, 1863.
(1996) 993. Adaline, Oct. 12, 1808.
(2001) 994. William, Dec. 7, 1810.
(2005) 995. Emeline, Feb. 26, 1813.
(2006) 996. Hezekiah, May 10, 1815.
(2014) 997. Lorenzo Dow, Mar. 4, 1818.
(2015) 998. Lucinda, Mar. 2, 1820.
(2020) 999. Silenda, Mar. 2, 1820.
(2024) 1000. Fanny, Mar. 5, 1822.
(2025) 1001. Abigail, Mar. 20, 1824.
(2027) 1002. Catherine, Nov. 11, 1827.
(2034) 1003. Ephraim, Apr. 26, 1830.

——o——

(426.) Tristram Corliss married, ———,—
1004. Mary Legrange, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(427.) Mehitable Corliss married, ———,—
1005. Ephraim Cross, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Haverhill, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CROSS.

1006. Ephraim, ———.
1007. Tristram, ———.

——o——

(428.) Lydia Corliss married, ———,—
1008. David Derrick, of ——, b. ——, d. ——
Residence: Easton, N. Y.,—Milton, N. Y.,—Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Occupation: Wood-carder,—Farmer,—Paper-maker.
Children:

DERRICK.

——o——

(429.) John Corliss married, ———,—

* Death also recorded as Feb. 21, 1841.

1009. Isabel Tefft,* of Easton, N. Y., b. Nov. 27, 1778, d. Mar. 16, 1857.
Residence: Easton, N. Y.,—Saratoga, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer,—Lumberman.
Children:

CORLISS.

1010. A daughter, May 18, 1797, d. May 21, 1797.
(2040) 1011. Tristram, June 13, 1798.
1012. John, Jan. 9, 1800. d. Mar. 1, 1800.
(2044) 1013. John, Feb. 12, 1801, d. Jan. 9, 1869.
1014. A son. Dec. 14, 1802, d. Dec. 14, 1802.
1015. } Twins, Aug. 20, 1803, d. Aug. 20, 1803.
1016. }
(2055) 1017. Gardiner Tefft, Aug. 31, 1804.
(2056) 1018. Elizabeth Abigail, Jan. 13, 1807, d. Oct. 5, 1858.
(2058) 1019. Nathan Tefft, Nov. 20, 1808.
(2063) 1020. Sarah, Feb. 17, 1811.

——o——

(431.) Mitchell Corliss married, Apr. 24, 1813,—
1021. Mary Tefft, of Easton, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1791, d. Oct. 28, 1872.
Residence: Easton, N. Y.,—Saratoga, N. Y.,—Belleview, Mich.
Occupation: Farmer,—Lumberman.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2064) 1022. Christopher Columbus, Sept. 7, 1814.
(2065) 1023. Cyrus King, Nov. 18, 1815.
(2072) 1024. Corydon Tefft, Oct. 13, 1817.
(2074) 1025. Mary, Apr. 22, 1820, d. May 17, 1841.
1026. Joseph Haynes,† May 15, 1822.
1027. Clinton Mitchell, Aug. 24, 1824.
(2076) 1028. Lydia Haynes, Sept. 9, 1826.
(2080) 1029. Isabel Tefft, Sept. 20, 1828.
1030. Dorcas Babcock, Oct. 3, 1830.
1031. Frederick William, Aug. 24, 1834.
1032. Charles Pulaski,‡ Sept. 24, 1836.

——o——

(432.) Abigail Corliss married, ———,—
1033. Adam Gardiner, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

* Sister of 1021. † Lives in California. ‡ Ibid.

GARDINER.

1034. Derrick, ———.
1035. John, ———.
1036. Mitchell, ———.

——o——

(434.) JAMES CORLISS married, ———,—
1037. WIDOW LYDIA (BURTON) POTTER, of Union Village, N. Y., b. ———, d. Feb. 3, 1819.
Residence: Union Village, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2085) 1038. Roswell Barton, Nov. 10, 1815.
1039. Stephen Potter, July 19, 1817, d. Nov. 27, 1817.

——o——

(437.) HIRAM CORLISS married, ———,—
1040. SUSAN SHELDON, of ———, b. May 28, 1794, d. Apr. 5, 1843.
Second wife, ———,—
1041. ALMA H. SAMPSON, of ———, b. ——, 1804, d. June 5, 1858.
Third wife, ———,—
1042. MARIA COWAN, of ———, b. Aug. 12, 1811, d. ———.
Residence: Union Village, Washington County, N. Y.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2094) 1043. Mary F., July 29, 1815, d. May 29, 1855.
(2098) 1044. George Henry,* Jan. 2, 1817.
1045. Elizabeth S., July 23, 1819, d. May 26, 1820.
(2103) 1046. Albert Hiram, May 11, 1823.
(2110) 1047. Charles, Feb. 26, 1826, d. Nov. 12, 1862.
(2114) 1048. Elizabeth S., Apr. 11, 1829.
1049. Sarah S., Sept. 25, 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1846.
1050. William,† Nov. 5, 1834.
1051. Susan Frances, Aug. 12, 1839, d. Sept. 9, 1840.

——o——

(441.) TIMOTHY CORLISS married, ———,—
1052. ELEANOR BOWEN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

* See Personal Sketches. † Ibid.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1053. Frederick, ——, 1823.
1054. Timothy, ——, 1825.
1055. Albert, ——, 1827.
1056. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(444.) WILLOUGHBY CORLISS married, ———,—
1057. MARTHA (PATTY?) CHAMBERLIN (also given as CROWN, b. Feb. 2, 1779), of Newbury, Vt., b. Nov. 8, 1774, d. Apr. 30, 1841 (also given as Jan. 25, 1830).
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Hotel-keeper,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1058. Daniel, Mar. 21, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1821.
(1065) 1059. Hiram, Oct. 19, 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1873.
1060. Hannah, Oct. 5, 1803, d. Jan. 4, 1804.
(2141) 1061. Samuel, Apr. 17, 1805, d. Nov. 18, 1872.
(2150) 1062. Benjamin, Aug. 17, 1807, d. Nov. 30, 1870.
1063. Hannah, Sept. 3 (13?), 1810.
(2151) 1064. Polly (or Mary), Mar. 24, 1816.
(2158) 1065. John Bliss, Jan. 18, 1819, d. Aug. 19, 1857.

——o——

(1059.) HIRAM CORLISS married, ——, 1828.—
1066. SALLY TAPLIN, of ——, b. ——, d. Jan. —, 1830.
Second wife, ———,—
1067. PRUDENCE BROWN, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2165) 1068. Henry Brown, Jan. 15, 1835.
1069. Mary Mehitable, Oct. 2, 1837.
1070. Amos Franklin, Nov. 26, 1843, d. Dec. 20, 1867.
(2168) 1071. John Wesley, Oct. 25, 1844.
1072. Susan Ellen, Dec. 25, 1847.
1073. Martha Jane, Nov. 10, 1850, d. Mar. 18, 1856.

(446.) HANNAH CORLISS married, ———,—
1074. ——— MERRELL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MERRELL.

——o——

(447.) JONATHAN CORLISS married, Dec. 25, 1803,—
1075. POLLY TAPLIN, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

77 1076. Hazen, Dec. 25, 1804.
(2149) 1077. Bliss, Nov. 7, 1806.
(2173) 1078. Smith, Mar. 22, 1809.
(2151) 1079. Guy C., Apr. 14, 1811.
1080. Vodica, Nov. 5, 1813.
(2177) 1081. Jonathan, June 11, 1816, d. Nov. —, 1862.
(2181) 1082. Moody, Oct. 22, 1818.
(2191) 1083. Alden, Aug. 1, 1820.
(2196) 1084. Johnson, June 11, 1822.
1085. Timothy, Sept. 21, 1824.
1086. Deborah, July 23, 1826.
1087. Polly, July 3, 1829.
1088. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1831.

——o——

(448.) JOHN CORLISS married, ——, 1812,—
1089. SALLY FARR, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1090. John, July —, 1813.

——o——

(454.) WILLOUGHBY CORLISS married, Jan. 3, 1791,—
1091. ALPHEUS SMITH, of North Adams, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: North Adams, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SMITH.

——o——

(455.) PERSIS CORLISS married, Jan. 23, 1800,—

1092. Tiba Goss, of Randolph, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GOSS.

——o——

(456.) Asenath Corliss married, May 22, 1809,—
1093. John Sprague, of Randolph, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Chelsea, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SPRAGUE.

——o——

(457.) John Bliss Corliss married, Mar. 1, 1808,—
1094. Nancy Rogers, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.,—Orange, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1095. Robert, ———.
1096. Charles G.,* ———, d. Mar. 22, 1843.

——o——

(458.) Hannah Corliss married, ———,—
1097. John Crown, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Milton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROWN.

——o——

(459.) Alfred Corliss married, Dec. 1, 1812,—
1098. Mary Stebbins, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Second wife, ———,—
1099. L—— Heaton, of Thetford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.,—Thetford, Vt.
Occupation: Harness-maker,—Postmaster.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2202) 1100. Harriet Stebbins, Sept. 8, 1813.

* Murdered in New York City, Mar. 22, 1843. See "New York Sun," Nov. 8, 1872.

(2206) 1101. Edwin Wright, Oct. 28, 1815, d. ——, 1861.
(2209) 1102. Francis Alfred, June 2, 1820.
(2211) 1103. Arad Stebbins, Feb. 12, 1823.
(2218) 1104. Mary Jane, June 27, 1829.

——o——

(464.) SOLOMON CORLISS married, ———,—
1105. ANNA HOUGHTON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2221) 1106. Sarah, ———.
(2234) 1107. Deliah, ———.
(2243) 1108. Merriam, ———.
(2250) 1109. Solomon, ———.
1110. Annas, ———, d. ———, aged 12.
(2253) 1111. Hiram, ———.
(2264) 1112. Joseph, ———.
(2274) 1113. Betsey, ———.
(2284) 1114. Emery, ———.
1115. ———, ———.
1116. ———, ———.

——o——

(471.) JOHN CORLISS married, Jan. 9, 1821,—
1117. JANE TODD, of St. Albans, Vt., b. May 8, 1792, d. Apr. —, 1858.
Residence: St. Albans, Vt.,—Bakersfield, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2285) 1118. Martin Joseph, Oct. 27, 1821.
(2291) 1119. Ozro Julius, July 24, 1823.
(2297) 1120. Daniel Todd, Dec. 17, 1825.
(2304) 1121. John Ray, Sept. 18, 1827.
(2308) 1122. Levi Orson, Apr. 12, 1831.
1123. ———, ———.

——o——

(472.) SARAH CORLISS married, ———,—
1124. JESSE LUNT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Batavia Purchase, Holland, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

LUNT.

1125. ———, ———.

1126. ———, ———.
1127. ———, ———.
1128. ———, ———.
1129. ———, ———.
1130. ———, ———.
1131. ———, ———.
1132. ———, ———.
1133. ———, ———.
1134. ———, ———.
1135. ———, ———.
1136. ———, ———.

——o——

(474.) Cyrus Corliss married, ———,—
1137. Phebe Gordon, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2318) 1138. Roxanna, ———.
(2321) 1139. Tabitha, ———.
1140. Daniel, ———.
1141. Silas, ———.
(2322) 1142. Joseph, ———.
1143. Simeon, ———.
1144. Clark, ———.
1145. Elijah, ———.
1146. Noah, ———.
1147. ———, ———.
1148. ———, ———.

——o——

(475.) Betsy Corliss married, ———,—
1149. John Emerson, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

EMERSON.

1150. Margaret Elizabeth, ———.
1151. Isaac, ———.

——o——

(477.) Lydia Corliss married, ———,—
1152. William Dustin, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DUSTIN.

(2326) 1153. Elijah Corliss, ———

(2329) 1154. William Clark, ———.
(2332) 1155. Susan Elizabeth, ———.
(2335) 1156, Delia Sophia, ———.
1157. Archibald Emerson, ———.
(2338) 1158. Lydia Ann, ———.
1159. Beniah Clement, ———.
1160. Joseph Jackson, ———.
1161. John Emerson, ———.

——o——

(478.) Abigail Corliss married, ———,—
1162. Curtis B—— Sargent, of Windham, N.H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SARGENT.

(2338) 1163. Jesse Anderson, ———.
(2339) 1164. Lorenzo Dow, ———.
(2341) 1165. Martha Jane, ———.
(2338) 1166. Joseph Corliss, ———.
1167. Hannah Betsy, ———.
1168. Abby Ann, ———.
1169. Cyrus, ———.
1170. Harriet Newell, ———.
1171. Lydia Margaret, ———.
1172. Charles, ———.
1173. ———, ———.
1174. ———, ———.
1175. ———, ———.
1176. ———, ———.

——o——

(481.) Joseph Corliss married, Jan. 29, 1808,—
1177. Lydia (or Anna) Rice, of ———, b. ———, d. June 12, 1824.
Second wife, ———,—
1178. Widow —— (——) James, of ———, b. May —, 1790, d. Feb. 13, 1858.
Residence: East Kingston, N. H.
Occupation: Physician,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(482) Ephraim Corliss married, Feb. 21, 1826,—

1179. Widow Nancy (Carleton) Robinson, of Haverhill, Mass., born Jan. —, 1791, d. Nov. 2, 1862.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2345) 1180. Charles, Apr. 5, 1827.
(2346) 1181. Caroline, Sept. 20, 1829.
1182. Mary, June 27, 1832.

——o——

(483) Lydia Corliss married, Dec. 15, 1816,—
1183. Jesse Smith, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

SMITH.

1184. Cynthia, Dec. 30, 1817, d. July 29, 1832.

——o——

(485) Phineas Corliss married, Dec. 8, 1825,—
1185. Sophia Carter, of Wakefield, N. H., b. Jan. 18, 1806, d. Mar. 20, 1870.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2347) 1186. George Henry, Sept. 11, 1828.

——o——

(501.) Rhoda Haynes married, ——, 1807,—
1187. Cornelius Wasgoat, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Occupation:
Children:

WASGOAT.

(2349) 1188. Sarah Haynes, Mar. —, 1812, d. Dec. —, 1850.
(2354) 1189. Elizabeth, July 1, 1814.
(2357) 1190. Mary, Dec. —, 1815.

——o——

(502.) Dennison Haynes married, Apr. 19, 1809,—

1191. REBECCA WOODSWORTH, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, b. Nov. 26, 1793, d. ———.
Residence: Cornwallis, Nova Scotia; Smithfield, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAYNES.

(2359) 1192. Henry Allen, June 20, 1811.
(2366) 1193. James Hazen, Oct 13, 1813.
(2375) 1194. Mercy Lovering, Nov. 18, 1815, d. ——, 1864.
1195. Gideon Corliss, Sept. 20, 1818, d. Oct. 9, 1819.
(2381) 1196. Sarah Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1820.
(2385) 1197. Dennison James, July 29, 1823.
1198. ———, Mar. 17, 1827, d. May 19, 1827.
(2389) 1199. Gideon Corliss, Sept. 27, 1828.
(2393) 1200. Mary Roxanna, Sept. 4, 1831.
(2396) 1201. William Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1837.

——o——

(507.) RUTH HAYNES married, May 28, 1823,—
1202. MATTHEW MESSER, of Methuen, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1800, d. ———.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: Hatter,—Farmer.
Children:

MESSER.

(2399) 1203. Jacob Hazen, Mar. 16, 1824.
(2406) 1204. Harriet Maria, Dec. 1, 1825.
(2411) 1205. Leverett, June 16, 1827.
(2415) 1206. Moses Haynes, Jan. 29, 1829.
(2420) 1207. Margaret, Mar. 3, 1832.
(2422) 1208. Elbridge, Mar. 16, 1834.
1209. Marantha, Mar. —, 1836, d. Mar. —, 1836.
(2425) 1210. Willard, Aug. 18, 1838.
1211. Marantha Corliss, Jan 5, 1841.
(2431) 1212. Caroline Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1843.

——o——

(508.) ZACCHEUS HAYNES married, Dec. 13, 1826,—
1213. HANNAH SARGENT, of ———, b. June 3, 1806, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAYNES.

1214. Louisa, Sept. 19, 1827, d. May —, 1849,—

(2435) 1215. Hannah Jane, Aug. 24, 1829.
(2438) 1216. Mary Kidder, Aug. 13, 1831.
(2441) 1217. George Albert, Mar. 15, 1834.
(2446) 1218. Margaret, June 20, 1838.
(2448) 1219. Jackson, Aug. 1, 1840.
1220. Hazen, June —, 1843, d. June —, 1844.
1221. Sarah, June 1, 1845.
1222. Augusta Louisa, Jan. 2, 1848.

——o——

(510.) Betsy Corliss married, Nov. 1, 1812,—
1223. Phineas Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1833.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

AYER.

(2450) 1224. Jane, Aug. 16, 1813.
(2455) 1225. Laura Ann, Aug. 29, 1814.

——o——

(511.) John Corliss married, Nov. 12, 1818,—
1226. Sophronia Emerson, of Methuen, Mass., b. ——, 1797, d. June 2, 1821.
Second wife. Dec. 27, 1849,—
1227. Widow Mary Elizabeth (Hazeltine) Kimball, of Peterborough, N. H., b. Aug. 5, 1810.
Residence: Salem, Mass.,—Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Silver-plater,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1228. John Byron, Mar. 7, 1852.

——o——

(512.) Zelenda Corliss married, Nov. 20, 1821,—
1229. Joseph Webster, of ———, b. ——, 1785, d. Nov. 18, 1847.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

WEBSTER.

(2460) 1230. Hiram, Aug. 17, 1822.
(2464) 1231. Stephen, Feb. 17, 1826.
(2470) 1232. Sophronia, Oct. 17, 1829, d. Dec. 19, 1867.

——o——

(513.) Enoch Corliss married, ——, 1828,—

1233. MARGARET MAULT (MAREL?), of Richmond, Va., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1234. Alfred, Mar. 18, 1829, d. ———.

——o——

(515.) MARY LOW CORLISS married, Dec. 27, 1838,—
1235. DAVID PECKER, of ———, b. ——, 1807, d. Aug. 26, 1855.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PECKER.

Her second husband, Apr. 8, 1860,—
1236. RUFUS SLOCUM, of ———, b. ——, 1790, d. Apr. 25, 1873.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SLOCUM.

——o——

(516.) ALBERT CORLISS married, Jan. 19, 1835,—
1237. SARAH WINSOR, of ———, b. ——, 1797, d. Mar. 16, 1873.
Residence: Providence, R. I.
Occupation: Blacksmith.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2471) 1238. Elizabeth Eugenia, Nov. 25, 1835.
1239. Charles Francis. May 21, 1839, d. Oct. 27, 1840.

——o——

(517.) MARANTHA CORLISS married, Nov. 12, 1833,—
1240. JOHN WILSON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WILSON.

——o——

(518) VARNUM CORLISS married, Feb. 6, 1840,—

1241. SARAH MORSE (MOORE?), of ———. b. ———, d. Oct. 24, 1846.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: Carriage-maker.
Children:

CORLISS.

1242. Persis Annett, Nov. 4, 1841.
(2472) 1243. Ellen Amanda, May 7, 1843.

——o——

(520.) HARRIET CORLISS married Sept. 10, 1844,—
1244. ALVAH MERRELL, of Haverhill, Mass. b. ———, 1822, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Shoe-manufacturer.
Children:

MERRELL.

——o——

(523.) ROBERT WILLOUGHBY married, ———,—
1245. ———, of ———. b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WILLOUGHBY.

1246. A—— P——,* b.———, d. ———.

——o——

(525.) THOMAS CORLISS married, ———,—
1247. LOUISA CHARLOTTE AUBERY, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Rockingham, N. H.,—Newbury, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2474) 1248. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1811.
(2478) 1249. Louisa Charlotte, Apr. 2, 1813.
1250. Frederick, May 13, 1815, d. Aug. 12, 1818.
1251. Atlanta, Aug. 28,1817, d. Oct. 1, 1837.
(2486) 1252. Philandra B——, Dec. 4, 1819.
(2490) 1253. Rinaldo, May 2, 1821.
(2497) 1254. Albert, May 31, 1823.
(2499) 1255. Samuel, Nov. 1, 1826.
(2503) 1256. Lucetta, Aug. 4, 1829.

* Residence: Norwich, Conn., 1864.

1257. Arial, Jan. 3, 1832.
(2504) 1258. Florella A——, Mar. 21, 1834.

——o——

(535.) NATHANIEL HASTINGS married Nov. 30, 1818,—

1259. LYDIA MORRISON BRICKETT, of ———, b. Mar. 31, 1796, d. Jan. 21, 1856.

Residence: Derry, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

(2507) 1260. Lydia Ann, Nov. 30, 1822.
1261. Harriet, Sept. 10, 1826.

——o——

(536.) RICHARD HASTINGS married, ———,—

1262. ANN ALEXANDER, of Windham, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: Mason.
Children:

HASTINGS.

1263. Ruth, ———.
(2512) 1264. Isaac James Alexander, Dec. ——, 1822.
1265. A son, ———.
1266. Nathaniel, ———.

——o——

(547.) ELLIOT CORLISS ——— married, Oct. 2, 1824,—

1267. ALICE STAPLES, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

———————

1268. Richard E——, Aug. 8, 1825.
1269. Isaac, Apr. 24, 1827.
1270. John D——, Dec. 30, 1829.

——o——

(550.) LEVI HASTINGS married, ———,—

1271. ———, of Newbury, Vt., b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: ———, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

1272. A daughter, ———.

(553.) EBEN HASTINGS married, ———,—
(1277) 1273. ———, of ———. b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

1274. ———, ———.
1275. ———, ———.
1276. Jonas, ———.
1277. Johnson, ———.

On the death of Eben, his widow married, ———,—
(552.) JONAS HASTINGS, his brother,
Residence: Newport, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HASTINGS.

——o——

(558.) JOHN CORLISS married, Feb. 21, 1812,—
1278. NANCY SAUNDERS FOSTER, of Gloucester, Mass., b. Mar. 29, 1788, d. Apr. 30, 1859.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.,—Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: Ship-master.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2516) 1279. John Foster, July 18, 1813, d. Dec. 25, 1858.
1280. Nancy Saunders, Aug. 5, 1815, d. Oct. 20, 1824.
(2519) 1281. Benjamin Hough, Sept. 26, 1818.
(2526) 1282. Sarah Hough, Jan. 22, 1821.
1283. Charles, Oct. 30, 1823, d. Jan. 11, 1825.

——o——

(559.) SALLY CORLISS married, ———,—
1284. CHARLES SAWYER, of Gloucester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SAWYER.

1285. Samuel Elwell, ———.
1286. Charles, ———.

Her second husband, ———,—
1287. DANIEL S. WEBBER, of Gloucester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WEBBER.

(2529) 1288. Sarah Eliza, ———.

——o——

(562.) LYDIA CORLISS married, May 31, 1818,—
1289. DAVID CLEAVES, of Saco, Me., b. Sept. 1, 1794, d. Feb. 13, 1860.
Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Potter.
Children:

CLEAVES.

(2530) 1290. Robert Corliss, Apr. 26, 1819.
1291. Payne Edward, Oct. 3, 1833.

——o——

(563.) ROBERT ELWELL CORLISS married, Aug. 13, 1820,—
1292. ASENATH FIELD, of North Yarmouth, Me., daughter of James and Abigail Field, b. Apr. 2, 1799, d. June 2, 1847.

Second wife, July 11, 1853,—
1293. ABBY CHANDLER DENNISON, of Dresden, Me., daughter of Timothy Dennison, b. Oct. 14, 1808.
Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2531) 1294. Lucy Ann, May 12, 1821, d. Feb. 23, 1860.
(2541) 1295. Horatio Austin, Mar. 2, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1853.
1296. Charles Field, Aug. 7, 1825, d. Apr. 3, 1826.
1297. An infant, June 7, 1827, d. June 7, 1827.
(2544) 1298. Matilda Field, Aug. 7, 1828.
1299. Adelaide Howard, June 26, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1832.
1300. An infant, Oct. 16, 1833, d. Oct. 16, 1833.
(2549) 1301. Augustus Whittemore, Mar. 25, 1837.

——o——

(564.) EBENEZER WASHINGTON CORLISS married, ———,—

1302. SARAH THRASHER, of ——, b. ——, d.——.
Second wife, ———,—
1303. MARY RICHARDSON, of ——, b.——, d.——.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Yarmouth, and Norway, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(1428) 1304. Nancy, Nov. 26, 1829.
1305. Nathaniel Green, ———.
1306. An infant, ———, d. May —, 1834.
1307. An infant, ———, d. Nov. —, 1835.
(2553) 1308. Julia, ———.
1309. Eunice, ———.

——o——

(565.) ESTHER SARGENT CORLISS married, ——,—
1310. WILLIAM SAWYER, of Gloucester, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: Ship-master.
Children:

SAWYER.

1311. Lydia Ann, ———, d. Apr. —, 1857.
1312. Charles William, ———.
(2557) 1313. Hannah Morgan, ———.

——o——

(566.) ELIZA ELWELL CORLISS married, ———,—
(604.) THOMAS GREEN CORLISS.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2558) 1314. Mary Ann, Apr. 8, 1827, d. Aug. 5, 1868.
(2560) 1315. Albert Green, Feb. 3, 1829.

Her second husband. Mar. —, 1840,—
1316. REUBEN CUTTER, of North Yarmouth, Me., b. Dec. 19, 1800, d. Dec. 26, 1864.
Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Shoemaker,—Postmaster.
Children:

CUTTER.

1317. Lucy Quinby, Sept. 29, 1844.

(569.) SARAH HEATH married, ——, 1807,—
1318. JOHN SYMONDS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SYMONDS.

(2565) 1319. Jonathan, Nov. 17, 1809.
(2566) 1320. Mariam, Dec. 5, 1812.
(2569) 1321. Jesse, Nov. 10, 1814.
(2577) 1322. Daniel, Nov. 17, 1816.

——o——

(570.) POLLY HEATH married, ———,—
1323. STEPHEN QUINBY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

QUINBY.

1324. Moses, ———.
(2565) 1325. Harriet, ———.
1326. Lucy, ———.
1327. Sally, ———.

Her second husband, ———,—
1328. Josiah Campbell, of Wakefield, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CAMPBELL.

1329. Polly, ———.
1330. Nancy, ———.
1331. Roxanna, ———.

——o——

(571.) MARIAM HEATH married, ———,—
1332. STEPHEN MORSE, of ———, b. ———, d. Oct. —, 1871.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

MORSE.

1333. Fanny, ———.
1334. Nancy, ———.
1335. John, ———, d. Oct. —, 1871.
1336. Stephen, ———.

(573.) DANIEL M—— HEATH married, ———,—
1337. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Hartford, Ohio.
Occupation: Soldier.
Children:

HEATH.

1338. James, ———.
1339. Nathan. ———.
1340. Mark, ———.
1341. Luke, ———.
1342. Betsy, ———.
1343. Mary Ann. ———.
1344. Sarah, ———.
1345. Daniel, ———.
1346. ———, ———.

——o——

(574.) LOVICA HEATH married, ——, 1838,—
1347. ELIAS DAGGET, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DAGGET.

(2578) 1348. Jennie, ——, 1839.

——o——

(576.) DAVID WELLS CORLISS married, Feb. 16, 1817,—
1349. PATTY ROBINSON, of Sumner, Me., b. July 10, 1796, d. June 20, 1865.
Residence: Hartford, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2579) 1350. Nathaniel Ward, Feb. 15, 1818.
(2589) 1351. Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1819, d. May 13, 1845.
1352. Betsy Noyes, Aug. 3, 1824, d. Sept. 18, 1830.
1353. Esther Thayer, Aug. 23, 1827, d. May 2, 1833.
(2592) 1354. Sinora Brinolette Ignatia, Nov. 29, 1829.
(2597) 1355. David Augustin, Feb. 7, 1832.
(2601) 1356. Esther Thayer, Apr. 17, 1838.
(2608) 1357. Martha Robinson, Dec. 23, 1840.

——o——

(579.) WILLIAM CORLISS married, ———,—

1358. ELIZABETH JANE TODD,* of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1359. Edward, Dec. 14, 1843.
1360. Matilda Ellen, ———.

——o——

(580.) OSBORNE CORLISS married, ———,—

1361. PHEBE TRUE, of ———, b. ——, 1802, d. Feb. 11, 1846.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2611) 1362. Samuel True, June —, 1823.
(2616) 1363. George Edward, ——, 1825.
(2618) 1364. Mary Ann, ———.
(2619) 1365. Lucinda Noyes, ———.
(2620) 1366. Rachel Mitchell, ———.
(2621) 1367. Jane Kelly, ———.
(2622) 1368. Lewis Mitchell, Dec. 2, 1837.

——o——

(581.) JOSEPH CORLISS married, ———,—

1369. CHARLOTTE YORK, of ———, b. ———, d. ——, 1837.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Ship-carpenter.
Children:

CORLISS.

1370. Betsy, ———.
1371. Ellen, ———.
1372. Charlotte, ———.

——o——

(582.) GEORGE NEWMAN CORLISS married, ——,—

1373. MELINDA (BARBER) CORLISS, of Pownal, Me., widow of his brother Stephen.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1374. Almira, ———.

* Also given as Goodrich.

1375. Sarah A., ——, 1839, d. Sept. 20, 1853.
(2625) 1376. Caroline W., Mar. 9, 1845.
1377. Mary, ———.
1378. Gustavus Austin, ———.
1379. Henry Barbour, ———.
(2626) 1380. George L., ———.
1381. Octavius H., Aug. 14, 1849.

——o——

(584.) Stephen Corliss married, ———,—
(1373.) Melinda Barber,* of Pownal, Me., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1382. Mary, ———.
1383. Elmira, ———.
1384. George, ———.

——o——

(587.) Betsy Corliss married, Nov. 24, 1819,—
1385. Elisha Perry, of Sandwich, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Sandwich, Mass.
Occupation: Ship-master.
Children:

PERRY.

1386. Rodney C., Sept. 8, 1820, d. July 5, 1838.
(2629) 1387. Sarah Freeman, Dec. 7, 1822.
(2631) 1388. Ellen Mari, Nov. 10, 1824.
1389. ———, ———.
1390. ———, ———.

——o——

(589.) John Corliss married, Mar. 27, 1832,—
1391. Diantha Heald Foster, of North Yarmouth, Me., b. Dec. 11, 1808, d. Aug. 26, 1852.

Second wife, Dec. 26, 1852,—
1392. Mercy M. C. Baker, of Woolwich, Me., b. Mar. 23, 1818, d. July 20, 1862.

Third wife, Oct. 13, 1862,—
1393. Mehitable Trott, of Woolwich, Me., b. Aug. 3, 1803, d. ———.

* See 1373.

Residence: North Yarmouth, and Woolwich, Me.
Occupation: Potter.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2635) 1394. Howard, Aug. 12, 1833.
(2642) 1395. Homer Foster, Apr. 21, 1836.
1396. Fred. Perry, Dec. 14, 1854.
1397. Myra Gaines, July 22, 1856.
1398. Elizabeth Ellen, Nov. 2, 1858.
1399. Annie Baker, Feb. 13, 1860, d. Dec. 21, 1863.

——o——

(591.) Mary Green Corliss married, ——, 1823, —
1400. Meltiah Perry, of Sandwich, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Sandwich, Mass.
Occupation: Ship-master.
Children:

PERRY.

(2645) 1401. Mary Parkhurst, ——, 1829.
(2651) 1402. Sophronia Kimball, July —, 1832.

——o——

(594.) Charles Corliss married, May 7, 1840, —
1403. Rebecca W. Collins, of Sandwich, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Second wife, Sept. 9, 1869, —
1404. Widow Harriet (——) Parker, of Newton, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Brighton, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2653) 1405. Joseph Sylvanus, Aug. 20, 1841.
1406. Elizabeth Collins, July 20, 1844.
(2657) 1407. Henry Madison, Apr. 19, 1847.
1408. Abby Rebecca, ———, d. ———.
1409. Abby Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1858.

——o——

(601.) John Corliss married, ———, —
1410. Barbara Stetson, of ———, b. ———, d. June —, 1844, aged 41.
Second wife, ———, —

1411. ——— Skillins, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Carpenter,—Fisherman.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2660) 1412. Hezekiah Elbridge, ———.
(2662) 1413. Mary, ———.
(2663) 1414. Laura Ann, ——. 1831.
(2670) 1415. Philip Stetson, Dec. 27, 1836.
(2673) 1416. Benjamin Franklin, Mar. 8, 1839.
1417. Matilda Prince, ———.

——o——

(607.) Amos Corliss married, Mar. ——. 1833,—
1418. Julia Ann Thatcher, of Gray, Me., b. June 12, 1812.
Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer,—Carpenter.
Children:

CORLISS.

1419. Eunice Ann, Sept. 6, 1833, d. Feb. 9, 1867.
1420. William Thatcher, July 10, 1835, d. Oct. Oct. 20, 1858.
1421. Amos, Jan. 3, 1837, d. Nov. 20, 1864.
1422. James Henry, Apr. 5, 1839.
1423. Edward Smith, Sept. 6, 1841.
(2674) 1424. Sarah Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1844.
1425. Nancy Ellen, Mar. 20, 1847.
1426. Warren Edgar, June 2, 1849.
1427. Juliette, Sept. 20, 1851, d. Sept. 5, 1853.
1428. Isabel Thomas, May 5, 1859.

——o——

(609.) Hezekiah Corliss married, Nov. 6, 1851,—
(1304.) Nancy Corliss.
Residence: Portland, Me.,—Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1429. Henry Dunlap, May 18, 1852.
1430. James F., Feb. 22, 1855.
1431. Almaretta, Nov. 21, 1859, d. Dec. 9, 1864.
1432. Ada May, Sept. 24, 1866.

——o——

(613.) Sally Corliss married, ———,—

1433. NATHANIEL MERRICK, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

MERRICK.

1434. Juda, ———.
1435. Belenda, ———.
(2677) 1436. Francis G., Apr. 27, 1834.

——o——

(614.) ELIZABETH CORLISS married, June 18, 1820,—
1437. DANIEL HODGDON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HODGDON.

——o——

(616.) STERLING KIMBALL married, ———,—
1438. ——— PERRY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

KIMBALL.

1439. ———, ———.
1440. ———, ———.

——o——

(618.) SUSANNA SHANNON married, Apr. 22, 1820,—
1441. BENJAMIN TRUAX, of Broome, Canada, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Wayland, Mich.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

TRUAX.

1442. ———, ———.
1443. ———, ———.
1444. ———, ———.
1445. ———, ———.
1446. ———, ———.
1447. ———, ———.

——o——

(619.) ANNA SHANNON married, Mar. 18, 1823,—

1448. HENRY TOLBOTS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

TOLBOTS.

1449. ———, ———.
1450. ———, ———.

——o——

(620.) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHANNON married, Sept. 24, 1868.—
1451. MARY RENADY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Berkshire, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SHANNON.

1452. ———, ———.

——o——

(622.) POLLY SHANNON married, Oct. 24, 1853,—
1453. JEREMIAH WATSON, of ———, b. ———, d. Mar. —, 1871.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

WATSON.

1454. ———, ———.

——o——

(623.) LYDIA SHANNON married, Dec. 19, 1837,—
1455. PARLEY BRANNON, of ———, b. ———, d. ——, 1867.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BRANNON.

1456. ———, ———.
1457. ———, ———.
1458. ———, ———.

——o——

(624.) MORRIS SHANNON married, Apr. 29, 1849,—
1459. BETSY SEARS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SHANNON.

——o——

(626.) MARTHA SHANNON married, Dec. 23, 1851,—
1460. STEPHEN CHAFFEE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Jay, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CHAFFEE.

——o——

(628.) JONATHAN LITTLE MERRICK married, ——,—
1461. NANCY MORSE, of Hampstead, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Atkinson, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MERRICK.

1462. Arthur Livermore, ———.
1463. Harriet, ———.
1464. John Randolph, ———.
1465. Laura, ———.
1466. Marcus Morton, ———.
1467. Mary, ———.
1468. Rigley Randolph, ———.

——o——

(630.) SUSAN SHANNON MERRICK married, ——,—
1469. TAPPAN SARGENT CARTER, of Salisbury, Mass., b. July 2, 1814, d. ———.
Residence: East Hampstead, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CARTER.

1470. Hosea Ballou, Sept. 6, 1835.

——o——

(631.) STEPHEN LITTLE MERRICK married, Mar. —, 1842,—
1471. HARRIET BAGLEY, of Danville, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Danville, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MERRICK.

1472. Harriet Ellen, May 30, 1843.
1473. Joseph Grant, July 20, 1844.
1474. Edward Noyes, July 27, 1845.
1475. Alaz, July 29, 1846.
1476. Henry Walter, Apr. 21, 1847.
1477. Andrew Bagley, Apr. 17, 1848.
1478. Merrell Bagley, July 6, 1850.
1479. Mary Merrick, ———.
1480. Abby, ———.

——o——

(632.) JOSHUA CORLISS MERRICK married, Apr. 24, 1845,—

1481. NANCY MORSE CAMPBELL, of Hampstead, N. H., b. Sept. 1, 1829, d. ———.

Residence: East Hampstead, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

MERRICK.

1482. Charles Byron, Jan. 24, 1846, d. June 19, 1861.
1483. Adelia, Dec. 15, 1850, d. Jan. —, 1854.
1484. Delia Anna, Dec. 29, 1855.
1485. Flora Ada, Oct. 5, 1858.
1486. Charles Beecher, Aug. 17, 1862.
1487. Mary Silloway, Jan. 15, 1867.

——o——

(633.) JULIA ADALINE MERRICK married, Aug. 12, 1852,—

1488. ALLEN BUCKLAND MARTIN, of Moro, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1830, d. ———.

Residence: East Hampstead, N. H.
Occupation: Soldier.
Children:

MARTIN.

1489. Hamlin Sumner, Aug. 3, 1854.
1490. Ellen Frances, Oct. 10, 1856.

——o——

(645.) MARY CORLISS married, ——, 1833,—

1491. THOMAS CAPEN, of Concord, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CAPEN.

1492. Sarah Jane, Dec. 27, 1835.
1493. George Melven, ——, 1837.
1494. Lucy M., ——, 1839.
1495. Deborah C., ——, 1841.
1496. Hannah A., ——, 1845.

——o——

(646.) SARAH E—— CORLISS married, ———,—
1497. HAZEN KINDS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

KINDS.

1498. ———, ———.
1499. ———, ———.
1500. ———, ———.

——o——

(647.) HARRIET W—— CORLISS married, ——, 1833,—
1501. THOMAS TENNY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

TENNY.

1502. ———, ———.
1503. ———, ———.
1504. ———, ———.

——o——

(648.) JOHN CORLISS married, ——, 1848,—
1505. SARAH ALLEN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(649.) ABIGAIL S—— CORLISS married, ———,—

1506. ALBERT GILCHRIST, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GILCHRIST.

——o——

(657.) VASHTI CORLISS married, ——, 1820,—
1507. JOHN GEORGE, of New Chester, N. H., b. May 3, 1800, d. ———.
Residence: Groveland, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

(2682) 1508. John C., ———, d. Sept. 21, 1858.
(2683) 1509. Betsy, ———.
(2684) 1510. Sarah B., ———.
1511. William, ———.
1512. Mary A., ———.
1513. Thomas C., ———.
1514. William T., ———.
1515. Deborah, ———.
1516. Andrew J., ———.

——o——

(658.) BETSY CORLISS married, Dec. 28, 1819,—
1517. JOSEPH KIMBALL, of Salem, N. H., b. ———, d. Aug. —, 1858.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.,—Staten Island, N. Y.,—Owego, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

KIMBALL.

(2688) 1518. Mary Jane, ——, 18—.
(2693) 1519. Sarah Elizabeth, ——, 18—.

——o——

(659.) JOHN CORLISS married, Dec. 13, 1828,—
1520. ELIZABETH GREEN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2697) 1521. Emeline Frances, ——, 1830.
1522. Sarah Elizabeth, ——, 1833.

(660.) STEPHEN CORLISS married, Sept. 14, 1835,—
1523. PRISCILLA SANBORN, of Sandown, N. H., b. Apr. 30, 1817, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2704) 1524. Elmira Jane, Aug. 12, 1836.
(2705) 1525. Francis Marion, Sept. 17, 1839.
(2707) 1526. Julia Maria, June 5, 1841.
1527. George Milton, Aug. 2, 1843, d. Jan. 21, 1869.
1528. Mary Sherburn, Mar. 7, 1845.
1529. Samuel Stephen, Nov. 14, 1846.
1530. Sarah Bailey, Apr. 21, 1849.
1531. Harriet Priscilla, Feb. 3, 1851.
1532. Emma Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1852.
1523. Rachel Mitchell, July 16, 1855.
1534. Edwin Fremont, Sept. 12, 1857.
1535. Robert Anderson, June 15, 1861.

——o——

(661.) KEZIA CORLISS married, Apr. 6, 1834,—
1536. JAMES BURNET, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. July 25, 1855.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

BURNET.

1537. Kezia C., Jan 2, 1836, d. June 2, 1843.
1538. William Jasper, Apr. —, 1838, d. Jan. 26, 1842.

——o——

(662.) SAMUEL BAILEY CORLISS married, June 17, 1847,—
1539. CHARLOTTE BROWN, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Railroad conductor.
Children:

CORLISS.

1540. Cordelia Brown, ——, 1848.

——o——

(665.) AMOS GEORGE married, ———,—

1541. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

——o——

(667.) Elijah George married, ———,—
1542. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

1543. ———, ———.
1544. ———, ———.
1545. ———, ———.
1546. ———, ———.
1547. ———, ———.

——o——

(668.) Huldah George married, ———,—
1548. ——— Johnson, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

JOHNSON.

Her second husband. ———,—
1549. ——— Sawyer, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SAWYER.

——o——

(669.) Samuel George married, ———,—
1550. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Canandaigua, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

——o——

(670.) John George married, ———,—
1551. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Orange, Ohio.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

1552. ———, ———.
1553. ———, ———.

——o——

(672.) HANNAH GEORGE married, ———,—
1554. ——— SPERRY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Cornish, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SPERRY.

1555. ———, ———.
1556. ———, ———.

——o——

(673.) OWEN GEORGE married, ———,—
1557. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Sunapee, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

1558. ———, ———.
1559. ———, ———.

——o——

(679.) ESTHER CORLISS married, ———,—
1560. JESSE MARTIN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

MARTIN.

(2708) 1561. Sabra, ———.

——o——

(680.) JOHN CORLISS married, Nov. 9, 1820,—
1562. NANCY GOODALE, of ——, b. Aug. 17, 1799.
Residence: South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1563. Samuel, May 10, 1824, d. Jan. 16, 1861.

(2710) 1564. Hannah, July 24, 1826.
1565. Mary Jane, Nov. 2, 1828, d. Apr. 14, 1846.
(2717) 1566. Martha Ann, Aug. 16, 1831.
1567. John Franklin, June 22, 1833, d. May 14, 1847.
(2718) 1568 Caroline, Dec. 11, 1837.

——o——

(682.) DELIA HUBBARD married, ———,—
1569. JOHN M——VANTSE, of——, b.——, d.——.
Residence: Wolcott, Vt.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

VANTSE.

——o——

(695.) HANNAH CORLISS married, ———,—
1570. ELBRIDGE WOODBURY AUSTIN, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt..—Dundee, Ill.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

AUSTIN.

1571. Abial, ———.
1572. Mary, ———.
1573. Lydia, ———.
1574. Eliza, ———.
1575. Hannah, ———.
1576. Woodbury, ———.
1577. Jeremiah E., ———.
1578. Harriet, ———.
1579. Elizabeth, ———.

——o——

(696.) ISAAC CORLISS married, ———,—
1580. ABIGAIL NEWELL (NEWHALL ?), of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Nepeuskun, Wis.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2724) 1581. Elbridge, ——, 1823.

——o——

(697.) DAVID CORLISS married, ———,—

1582. DOLLY BLAKE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Second wife, ———,—
1583. MRS. EMILY (HADLEY) OAKLEY, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Huntley, Ill.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1584. Emily, ———.
1585. George W., ———.
1586. Susan, ———.
1587. Lydia, ———.
(2727) 1588. Ella, ———.

——o——

(698.) JEREMIAH CORLISS married, ———,—
1589. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Rock County, Wis.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1590. A son, ———.

——o——

(699.) EVAN DOW CORLISS married, ———,—
1591. MARY BLAKE, of Andover, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Second wife, ———,—
1592. HARRIET CLARK, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1593. Jesse E., ———.
1594. John, ———.
1595. Albert, ———.

——o——

(700.) LYDIA CORLISS married, ———,—
1596. DAVID CORLISS MCKILLIP, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ——, 1873.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.,—New Durham, Ind.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

McKILLIP.

1597. Alonzo, ———.

1598. David, ———.
1599. Edwin, ———.
1600. Delly, ———.
1601. Mary, ———.
1602. Elsie, ———.
1603. Abigail, ———.

——o——

(701.) Jesse Emory Corliss married.——.1836,—
1604. Elsie Steward Jessup, of New Durham, Ind., b. ———.
Residence: Monticello, Kas.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2728) 1605. Mary Ann., Mar. 18, 1837.
(2732) 1606. William Balton, June 19, 1839.
(2739) 1607. Edwin Seward, June 15, 1842.
1608. Helen Marr, Dec. 16, 1843, d. Jan. 13, 1852.

——o——

(702.) Mary Corliss married, ———,—
1609. George Welton, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Nepenskun, Wis.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WELTON.

1610. ———, ———.
1611. ———, ———.
1612. ———, ———.
1613. ———, ———.
1614. ———, ———.
1615. ———, ———.

——o——

(703.) Anna M—— Corliss married, ———,—
1616. William Aldrich, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ALDRICH.

——o——

(704.) Edwin S—— Corliss married, July 4, 1857,—

1617. HELEN M—— STONE, of Cabot, Vt., b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Nepenskun, Wis.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1618. Elbridge, Mar. 19, 1859.
1619. Cora Jane, Aug. 28, 1860.
1620. Frank A., May 30, 1865.

——o——

(713.) PELTIAH CORLISS married, ——,—
1621. MARY JACKMAN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: ——
Children:

CORLISS.

1622. Charles,* ——.
(2743) 1623. Susan, ——.
1624. ——, ——.
1625. ——, ——.

——o——

(714.) JOHN CORLISS married, ——,—
1626. HEPZIBAH TAPLIN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ——, Vt.
Occupation: ——
Children:

CORLISS.

1627. George, ——. 1831.
1628. John, ——, 1834.
1629. ——, ——.
1630. ——, ——.

——o——

(715.) DANIEL CORLISS married, ——,—
1631. CAROLINE TAPLIN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ——, Vt.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

CORLISS.

1632. ——, ——.
1633. ——, ——.

——o——

(717.) GEORGE CORLISS married, ——,—

* Residence: Memphis, Tenn.

1634. EMILY ORMSBY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1635. ———, ———.
1636. ———, ———.
1637. ———, ———.

——o——

(725.) WILLIAM S—— CORLISS married, ———,—
1638. ARDINA CHAMBERLAIN, of ———, b.———, d. ———.
Residence: Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1639. ———, ———.

——o——

(726.) GEORGE W—— CORLISS married, ———,—
1640. CATHERINE MCHEATH, of ———, b.———, d. ———.
Residence: Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1641. Duncan McHeath,* ——, 1847.

——o——

(741.) POLLY CORLISS married, ———,—
1642. ELIAS BUNDY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BUNDY.

——o——

(742.) JOHN CORLISS married, ———,—
1643. ——— CURTIS, of Sutton, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2744) 1644. Adeline, July 26, 1837.

* Policeman, Boston, Mass., 1874.

(2747) 1645. J—— L—— C——, Dec. 6, 1841.
(2751) 1646. Alvira H., Feb. 17, 1845.
(2749) 1647. Anelle A., Dec. 26, 1850.
(2753) 1648. Sarah M., Oct. 10, 1853.
1649. Simeon, Oct. 31, 1862.

——o——

(743.) Electra Corliss married, ———,—
1650. ——— Trussell, of Sutton, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

TRUSSELL.

——o——

(752.) Benjamin Corliss married, ———,—
1651. Mary Hubbard, of Acton, Me., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: North Sandwich, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1652. Samuel Hubbard, ———.
1653. Mary Jane, ———.
1654. Louis A., ———.
1655. Hiram S., ———.
1656. Olive E., ———.
1657. Martha Q., ———.
1658. George H., ———.
1659. Harrison. ———.
1660. Julia, ———.

——o——

(753.) John C—— Corliss married, ———,—
1661. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Moultonborough, N. H.
Occupation: Sailor.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2756) 1662. William, ———.
1663. Frederick, ———.
1664. Harriet, ———.
1665. Jeremiah, ———.
1666. George, ———.

(755.) LYDIA CORLISS married, ———.—
1667. WILLIAM PLUMMER, of North Sandwich, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: North Sandwich, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

PLUMMER.

——o——

(756.) DANIEL CORLISS married, ———,—
1668. LUCINDA DEARBORN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: McGregor, Ia.
Occupation: Laborer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(757.) ELBRIDGE CORLISS married, ———,—
1669. MERILLA DEARBORN, of Barnet, Vt., b. ——, 1816. d. ———.
Residence: Beaver Dam, Wis.,—McGregor, Ia.
Occupation: Laborer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1670. Edward, ——, 1843, d. ——, 1863.
1671. Sarah Jane, ——, 1845, d. ——, 1867.
(2763) 1672. Aaron, ——, 1847, d. ———.
1673. Moses, ——, 1847, d. ———.
1674. Malvina Abby, ——, 1849.
1675. Lucinda Ellen, ——, 1852.
1676. Charles Gilman, ——, 1857.

——o——

(759.) GILMAN CORLISS married, ———,—
1667. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

CORLISS.

1678. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(764.) HANNAH CORLISS married, May 13, 1835,—
1679. LAURENS M—— SLEEPER, of Newark, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Newark, Vt.,—Charleston, Vt.,—Fisherville. N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

SLEEPER.

1680. Alva Badger, ———.
1681. Azro Ashley, ———.
1682. Russell Thayer, ———.
1683. Charles Sydney, ———.
1684. James Mylton, ———.
1685. Albert Doloff, ———.
1686. Ellen Annette, ———.
1687. Alma Ellen, ———.
1688. Laurens Moody, ———.

——o——

(765.) DOROTHY QUINBY CORLISS married, Nov. 27, 1839,—

1689. DORANZEL W—— CUSHING, of Burke, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Burke, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CUSHING.

1690. A son, Aug. 28, 1840, d. Sept. 1, 1840.
(2766) 1691. Catherine D., Feb. 25, 1842.
1692. Daniel Brier, May 27, 1844.
(2769) 1693. Eugene B., Sept. 27, 1846.
1694. David Porter, Apr. 15, 1850.
1695. Cornelia P., Jan 14, 1853.
1696. Flora J., Jan. 20, 1856.

——o——

(766.) SIMEON BRIAR CORLISS married, Mar. 4, 1844,—

1697. ANN M—— SMITH, of Marlow, N. H., b. May 22, 1818.
Residence: Brookfield, Mass.,—Newark, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2770) 1698. Delia A., May 22. 1848.
1699. Windsor A., Sept. 4, 1852.
1700. Fred P., July 23, 1857.
1701. Elver M., Oct. 2, 1860.

(767.) JAMES MADISON CORLISS married,———,—

1702. MARTHA FORBES, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Second wife, ———,—

1703. SARAH FORBES, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: East Brookfield, Mass.

Occupation: Wheelwright.

Children:

CORLISS.

1704. Frank, ———.

1705. Ada, ———.

——o——

(768.) ELKANAN CORLISS married, ———,—

1706. MARY MAYNARD, of Spencer, Mass., b. ——, 1835, d. ———.

Second wife, ———,—

1707. MARY HUNTER, of Spencer, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Brookfield, Mass.,—Spencer, Mass.,—Newark, Vt.

Occupation: Painter,—Farmer.

Children:

CORLISS.

1708. Harry, Nov. 29, 1866.

1709. Arthur, Jan. 12, 1868.

1710. Ella, Apr. 12, 1871.

——o——

(769.) WILLIAM B—— CORLISS married, Jan. 1, 1851,—

1711. MARY JANE CORCORAN, of Randolph, Vt., b. Dec. 17, 1831.

Residence: Brookfield, Mass.,—Fitchburg, Mass.,—Sacramento, San Francisco, and Petaluma, Cal.

Occupation: Painter.

Children:

CORLISS.

1712. Elizabeth Emma (adopted), Aug. 20, 1852,

——o——

(770.) ALMIRA HOYT CORLISS married, ———,—

1713. PEREZ BURR, of Ashby, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Fitchburg, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Children:

BURR.

1714. Ellen, ———.

1715. Grace, ———.
1716. Annie, ———.

——o——

(771.) HENRY ASHLEY CORLISS married, ———,—
1717. HARRIET JOHNSON, of Newark, Vt., b. Apr. 30, 1841, d. ——, 1869.

Second wife, ———,—
1718. MARTHA ANN PERSIFULL, of Elizabethtown, Ky., b. June 23, 1844.

Residence: Newark, Vt.,— ———, Mass., Elizabethtown, Ky.
Occupation: Carpenter,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1719. Edwin M. Stanton, Aug. 25, 1871.
1720. Henry, ———.
1721. Ada Bell, Nov. 7, 1873.

——o——

(772.) DENNISON FYLER CORLISS married, ———,—
1722. CHRISTIANA ORCUTT, of Burke, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: West Burke, Vt.
Occupation: Carpenter.
Children:

CORLISS.

1723. Lydia, ———.

——o——

(783.) MARY HASELTINE married, ———,—
(792.) WILLIAM CROSS.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

(2771) 1724. Parker, ——, 1826.
(2776) 1725. Bradley. ——, 1828.

——o——

(785.) SUSANNA CROSS married, ———,—
1726. WILLIAM PECKER, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PECKER.

——o——

(788.) SALLY CROSS married, ———,—

1727. ——— Day, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DAY.

——o——

(790.) Abijah Cross married, June 22, 1824,—
1728. Pamelia Swan, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Salisbury, N. H.,—Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

CROSS.

1729. William Francis, June 3, 1825, d. Oct. 19, 1827.
(2779) 1730. Pamelia Jane, May 1, 1828, d. ——, 1868.
(2783) 1731. Francis Baxter, Jan. 31, 1831, d. Oct. 31, 1859.

——o——

(794.) Rhoda Cross married, ———,—
1732. ——— Day, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DAY.

——o——

(811.) Alexander Corliss married. Mar. 14, 1810,—
1733. Abigail Marsh, of Orford, N. H., b. July 11, 1791, d. Sept. 20, 1838.
Second wife, Oct. 15, 1839,—
1734. Widow Hannah (Mason) Mann, of Lyme, N. H., b. Mar. 7, 1794, d. Nov. 24, 1869.
Residence: Orford, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1735. Alexander Marsh, Sept. 12, 1811, d. Mar. 6, 1858.
1736. Isaac Drake, June 16, 1813, d. Aug. 14, 1837.
(2785) 1737. Abigail Baldwin, Oct. 16, 1815.
(2788) 1738. Daniel Gillett, Feb. 28, 1825.

(2792) 1739. John Seymour, Mar. 27, 1827.
1740. William Lucas, Aug. 9, 1831, d. Mar. 21, 1832.

——o——

(812.) JOHN MOORE CORLISS married, ———,—
1740a. ROSAMOND DANE, of ———, b. ——, 1782, d. April —, 1848.
Second wife, ———,—
1741. ABIGAIL EATON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Orford, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1742. A daughter, ———, d. Sept. 3, 1810.
(2800) 1743. Levi D., Nov. 21, 1811, d. Oct. 27, 1869.
(2801) 1744. John Moore, June 7, 1813.
(2805) 1745. Rosanna, ———.
(2806) 1746. Rosamond D., ———.

——o——

(813.) LYDIA CORLISS married, ———,—
1747. ——— ABBOTT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———, Ohio.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ABBOTT.

——o——

(814.) ELIHU CORLISS married, ———,—
1748. WIDOW HARRIET (DAYTON) CLARK, of Orford, N. H., b. ——, 1795, d. June 8, 1832.
Second wife, ———,—
1749. WIDOW BETSY (MILLS) WOODBURY, of Orford, N. H., b. ———, d. Oct. 29, 1843.
Third wife, ———,—
1750. LUCY B—— AMSDEN, of Norwich, Vt., b. ——, 1801, d. Feb. —, 1862.
Residence: Orford, N. H.,—Fairlee, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1751. Harriet D., Oct. 29, 1824.
1752. Charles Clark, Mar. 24, 1826, d. Dec. —, 1832.
1753. Elihu M., Mar. 23, 1828.

1754. John Moore, Apr. 15, 1830.
(2808) 1755. Emeline W., Mar. 28, 1834.

——o——

(815.) Daniel Corliss married, ———,—
1756. Widow Lucinda (Tibbetts) Glass, of Parkman, Ohio, b. ——, 1794, d. May 10, 1866.
Residence: Parkman, Ohio.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2809) 1757. Elihu Glass, June 21, 1822.

——o——

(818.) Willard Corliss married, ———,—
1758. Clarissa T—— Hatch, of ———, b. ——, 1804. d. Sept. —, 1838.
Residence: Newport, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1759. Sarah E., Oct. 11, 1836.
1760. Geerge H., Jan. 12, 1838.

——o——

(819.) Hannah Corliss married, ———,—
1761. Sylvester Blood, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Orford, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BLOOD.

——o——

(820.) Ebenezer Woodbury Corliss mar., ——,—
1762. Laura Drake, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Lisbon, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1763. James, ———
(2821) 1764. Emeline, ———.
(2822) 1765. Esther, ———.

——o——

(821.) Sarah Corliss married, ———,—

1766. PLINNEY ABBOTT, of Huron, Ohio, b.———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

ABBOTT.

——o——

(822.) DAVID CORLISS married, ———,—
1767. NANCY BOWEN,* of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(823.) JOHN CORLISS married, ———,—
(1767.) WIDOW NANCY (BOWEN) CORLISS.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1768. A daughter, ———.
1769. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(832.) REUBEN CORLISS married, ———,—
1770. POLLY (or MARY) BUMFORD, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer,—Shoemaker.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2823) 1771. John Sherburn, ———,d.Sept.3,1870(73?).
(2833) 1772. Priscilla, ———.
(2834) 1773. Reuben, ——, 1818.

——o——

(833.) DANIEL CORLISS married, ———.—
(325.) DORCAS CORLISS.
Residence: Alexandria, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2841) 1774. Otis, ——, 1823.

* See wife of 823.

(2844) 1775. David, ——, 1825.
1776. John H., ——, 1827, d. ———, aged 23.
1777. Mary, ——, 1829.
1778. Moore (or Daniel Moore), ——, 1831, d. ———, aged 25.

——o——

(834.) Sanborn Corliss married, ———,—
1779. Hannah Bumford, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Meredith, N. H.,—New Hampton, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1780. Matthew Henry, ———.
1781. Hosea, ———.
1782. Horace, ———.
1783. A daughter, ———.
1784. A daughter, ———.
1785. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(836.) Jonathan Corliss married, ———,—
1786. Hannah Rand, of West Newbury, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Amesbury, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2846) 1787. William, ———, d. ———, aged 45.
1788. A son, ———.
1789. A daughter, ———.
1790. A daughter, ———.
1791. A daughter, ———.
1792. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(837.) Moses Corliss married, ———,—
1793. Catherine Stread, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Manchester, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2848) 1794. Emeline A., ———, d. Mar. 18, 1875, aged 42.
1795. Calvin, ———.
1796. Julia, ———.
1797. Ellen, ———.

(853.) TIRZAH WOODBURY married, ——— -,—
1798. ASA DERBY, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Peru, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

DERBY.

———o———

(864.) REBECCA PATTEE married, Aug. 29, 1805,—
1799. SAMUEL STANNARD, of ———, b. Oct. 1, 1776, d. Nov. 11, 1859.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

STANNARD.

(2849) 1800. Herman, May 25, 1806.
1801. Laomi Pattee, Nov. 13, 1807.
1802. Benjamin Wilcox, Sept. 27, 1809.
(2850) 1803. Betsy Jemima, Mar. 6, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1849.
(2851) 1804. Samuel Wilmot, Dec. 6, 1812.
(2852) 1805. Sarah Burton, Feb. 1, 1815.
(3187) 1806. Laban Pattee, May 29, 1817.
1807. Charlotte Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1820.
1808. George Jennison, Oct. 15, 1820.
1809. Cordelia Priscilla, Aug. 22, 1822, d. Mar. 23, 1823.
1810. Lucas Kingsbury, July 6, 1824.
1811. Charlotte Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1827.
1812. Edson Bruse, July 5, 1830, d. Feb. 18, 1835.
(2853) 1813. Daniel Judson, Feb. 12, 1832.

———o———

(865.) PRISCILLA PATTEE married, ———,—
1814. DAVID RAMSEY, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

RAMSEY.

———o———

(866.) SARAH PATTEE married, Nov. 15, 1818,—
1815. SAMUEL CALDWELL, of ———, b. Oct. 26, 1793, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CALDWELL.

(2854) 1816. Sarah Priscilla, Sept. 21, 182[illegible] d. Dec. 20, 1867.
(2859) 1817. Charlotte Adelia, Mar. 31, 1825.
(2872) 1818. Harriet Cornelia, May 20, 1829.
1819. Olive Jane, Sept. 1, 1831.
1820. Rebecca Cordelia, June 19, 1835, d. Dec. 20, 1862.

——o——

(867.) Asa Corliss Pattee married, ———,—
1821. Sarah Pierce, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

——o——

(869.) Experience Pattee married, ———,—
1822. Ebenezer Hubbell, of ——,b.——,d.——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUBBELL.

1823. Asa Ebenezer, Jan. 9, 1819.

Her second husband, Mar. 22. 1822,—
1824. Ira Gordon, of ———, b. June 4, 1795, d. Dec. 25, 1874.
Residence: Grand Isle, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

GORDON.

1825. Willard Ira, Apr. 19, 1823.
1826. Selden Pattee, Sept. 28, 1824.
1827. Melvin Barnes, Aug. 20, 1826.
1828. Henry Harrison, July 13, 1828.
1829. William Young, Jan. 8, 1829.
1830. Mary Ada, Nov. 3, 1831.
1831. Sarah Jane, Jan. 26, 1834.
1832. Solon Hubbell, Jan. 17, 1836.
1835. Susan Louisa, Oct. 23, 1841.

——o——

(870.) Laban Pattee married, ———,—

1834. AMANDA LEWIS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

——o——

(871.) JAMES PAUL PATTEE married, Oct. 18, 1829,—
1835. MARY WIGHTMAN, of Georgia, Vt., b. June 24. 1806, d. May 21, 1871.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

(2877) 1836. James D., Nov. 11, 1830.
(2883) 1837. Frederick B., Sept. 9, 1832.
(2884) 1838. Ammi, Apr. 12, 1835.
(2889) 1839. Moses, Nov. 28, 1837.

——o——

(872.) MARY ADA PATTEE married, Oct. 13, 1834,—
1840. JOHN WIGHTMAN, of ———, b. ———, d. Mar. —, 1864.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WIGHTMAN.

1841. Lodoska, Feb. 16, 1836, d. Mar. —, 1864.
(2893) 1842. Mary, May 30, 1837, d. Apr. 9, 1867.

——o——

(873.) OLIVE CORDELIA PATTEE married, May 8, 1839,—
1843. PRIAM H—— HILL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HILL.

1844. Hector P., ———, 1840.

——o——

(874.) WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PATTEE married, Mar. 10, 1836.

1845. CAROLINE FAY, of ———, b. Oct. 6, 1817, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

1846. Amelia Caroline, May 8, 1837, d. Aug. 23, 1856.
(2896) 1847. David Jackson, Dec. 22, 1839.
(2897) 1848. Lucy Marilla, Sept. 27, 1843.
(2898) 1849. Ira Gordon, Sept. 22, 1845.
(2899) 1850. Hubbell Loami, Jan. 10, 1848.
1851. William Wallace, Apr. 10, 1850, d. Nov. 30, 1872.
1852. Capitola Amelia, Apr. 5, 1858.
1853. John Henry, Feb. 9, 1861.

——o——

(876.) LOUISA BARKER married, Dec. 6, 1832,—
1854. ORRIN BLOOD, of Temple, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1809, d. May 5, 1868.
Residence: Temple, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BLOOD.

1855. Rodney Orrin, July 19, 1834.
(2900) 1856. Rebecca Louisa, Mar. 25, 1836.
1857. Elizabeth Annette, Sept. 25, 1838, d. June 24, 1843.
1858. Emma Caroline, Mar. 2, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1849.

——o——

(877.) THEODORE BARKER married, Apr. 10, 1832,—
1859. RACHEL CRAGIN, of Sharon, N. H., b. Oct. 25, 1807, d. ———.
Residence: Temple, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BARKER.

(2904) 1860. Nathan, June 16, 1833.
(2905) 1861. Theodore, May 4, 1835.
(2906) 1862. George F., Mar. 25, 1840.
1863. Artemus O., May 13, 1841.

——o——

(878.) OLIVE BARKER married, Mar. 1, 1831,—

1864. Oliver Whiting Boynton, of Temple, N. H., b. Apr. 22, 1807, d. ———.
Residence: Milton Centre, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BOYNTON.

(2907) 1865. George W., Apr. 1, 1832.
(2908) 1866. Charles E., Nov. 10, 1835.
1867. Wallace W., Nov. 4, 1840, d. Mar. 26, 1855.
1868. John G., Dec. 4, 1843.
(2909) 1869. Mary H., Nov. 22, 1848.
1870. Martha E., Sept. 9, 1850.
1871. Abby A., Apr. 2, 1854.

——o——

(882.) Nancy Jane Corliss married, June 16, 1839,—
1872. Cyrus Wilson, of Candia, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1805, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WILSON.

1873. Jennie M., Nov. 16, 1840.
1874. Caroline W., Dec. 3, 1842.
1875. Amanda A. P., July 21, 1845, d. July 22, 1866.
1876. Eliza M., June 26, 1847.

——o——

(886.) Timothy Emerson Corliss married, ——,—
1877. Eliza Hutchins, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———, N. H.,— ———, Minn.,— Newell, Iowa.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

1878. Stilson E., ———.
1879. John W., ———.
1880. Ebenezer E., ———.
1881. William W., ———.
1882. Charles H., ———.
1883. Betsy I., ———.
1884. Rebecca E., ———.

——o——

(888.) Mercy Jane Corliss married, ———,—

1885. EBENEZER EATON HUTCHINS, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Marlboro', Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUTCHINS.

1886. Benjamin Corliss, ———.
1887. Eliza Jane, ———.
1888. Horace H., ———.
1889. Frank B., ———.
1890. George C., ———.
1891. Harriet M., ———.
1892. Nathaniel E., ———.
1893. George A., ———.
1894. Ida J., ———.
1895. Mirron E., ———.

——o——

(889.) REBECCA EMERSON CORLISS married, ——,—
1896. JOHN H—— MORGAN, of——,b.——,d.——.
Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.,—Lewiston, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MORGAN.

1897. Henry S., ———.
1898. Dewitt C., ———.
1899. Leroy J., ———.
1900. Lillian E., ———.
1901. Fayette Emerson Pierce, ———.

——o——

(890.) BENJAMIN CORLISS married, June 14, 1843,—
1902. LIVANA MARBLE, of Fayston, Vt., b. Dec. 23, 1824.
Residence: Duxbury, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

1903. Asa E., Nov. 7, 1844.
1904. Charles B., June 3, 1846.
1905. A daughter, Mar. 1, 1848, d. Mar. 1, 1848.
(2910) 1906. Cornelia A., Feb. 17, 1849.
(2911) 1907. Almira E., Mar. 31, 1851.
1908. Jennie W., Jan. 26, 1853.
1909. William E., Jan. 17, 1855.

1910. Jesse E., Apr. 2, 1857.
1911. Frederick M., Feb. 7, 1859.
1912. Lettia L., May 13, 1861.
1913. Benjamin J., Apr. 10, 1863.
1914. Mary G., Jan 16, 1865.
1915. Anna M., June 25, 1867.

——o——

(891.) Betsy Emerson Corliss married, Jan. 31, 1849,—

1916. Lorenzo Dow Thompson, of ———, b. May 14, 1823, d. June 19, 1861.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

THOMPSON.

1917. Henry Hines, Apr. 29, 1850.
1918. Moses Lorenzo, Feb. 5, 1853.
1919. Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1855.

Her second husband, Mar. 3, 1864,—

1920. Samuel Smith, of Northfield, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Northfield, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SMITH.

——o——

(894.) Mary Jane Corliss married, Apr. 10, 1860,—

1921. George Washington Pierce, of Lowell, Mass., b. ———, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

PIERCE.

1922. Sarah Jane, Sept. 4, 1861, d. Oct. 12, 1863.

Second husband, Sept. 16, 1872,—

1923. Jonathan Estey, of ———, b. July —, 1818, d. ———.
Residence: Jacksontown, N. B.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ESTEY.

——o——

(895.) Moses Woodbury Corliss married, June 1, 1863,—

1924. Octavia Ann Haynes, of Richmond, N. B., b. ——, 1840.

Residence: Lowell, Mass., 1859,—Baring, Me.,—Milltown, Me.

Occupation: Clergyman.

Children:

CORLISS.

1925. Frederick Woodbury, Sept. 8, 1864.
1926. Lucy Jane. Mar. 27, 1866.
1927. Benjamin Woodbury, Feb. 6, 1868.
1928. Serenia Mary, July 1, 1871.
1929. Edith Veolia, Aug. 28, 1873.

——o——

(897.) Ebenezer Woodbury Corliss married, Nov. 15, 1832,—

1930. Sarah Jane Perkins, of Centre Harbor, N. H., b. Jan. 9, 1812, d. ———.

Residence: Meredith Centre, N. H.

Occupation: Blacksmith.

Children:

CORLISS.

(2913) 1931. Saloma Jane, Nov. 13, 1833.
(2916) 1932. Daniel Smith, Dec. 15, 1835.
(2918) 1933. Mary Pickering, Dec. 15, 1835.
1934. George Lemuel Perkins, Feb. 28, 1844.

——o——

(899.) Nathaniel Gorrill Corliss married, Jan. 18, 1836,—

1935. Hannah Philbrick, of Meredith, N. H., b. Mar 6, 1818, d. Apr. 5, 1857.

Residence: Meredith Village, N. H.

Occupation: Blacksmith,—Stonecutter.

Children:

CORLISS.

(2920) 1936. George Wade, Aug. 21, 1837, d. Feb. 7, 1874.
(2925) 1937. Charles Newton, Feb. 28, 1841.

——o——

(900.) Gorrill Corliss married, Dec. 14, 1833,—

1938. Widow Lucy (Sanborn) Morrill, of Northfield, N. H., b. Dec. 22, 1808, d. ———.

Residence: Northfield, N. H.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

CORLISS.

1939. Smith Davenport, Mar. 15, 1835, d. Dec. 16, 1862.
(2931) 1940. Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1837.
1941. Charles Franklin, Aug. —, 1839, d. Feb. 28, 1841.
(2932) 1942. George Washington, Feb. 22, 1842.
1943. Charles Franklin, Feb. 22, 1842, d. July 26, 1861.
1944. Joseph Gorrill, Dec. 28, 1844, d. Mar. 15, 1863.
1945. Martha Jane, Jan. 19, 1846, d. June 3, 1866.
(2934) 1946. Ellen Augusta, Feb. 19, 1847.

——o——

(902.) David Corliss married, Jan. 25, 1841,—
1947. Betsy Pease Boynton, of New Hampton, N. H., b. July 31, 1820, d. Nov. 15, 1865.
Residence: Meredith Village, N. H.
Occupation: Blacksmith.
Children:

CORLISS.

1948. Mary Jane, May 19, 1843, d. Apr. 4, 1847.
1949. Frank Stewart, Feb. 27, 1848, d. Apr. 5, 1848.
1950. Georgia Ann, May 22, 1850, d. May 1, 1851.
1951. Ella May, July 26, 1855.
1952. John Boynton, Aug. 13, 1857.
1953. Charles Henry, May 10, 1864.

——o——

(906.) Horace Decatur Corliss married, Apr. —, 1852,—
1954. Nancy J—— Bond, of Bow, N. H., b. Mar. 22, 1834, d. ———.
Residence: Manchester, N. H.
Occupation: Restaurant-keeper.
Children:

CORLISS.

1955. George Webster, May 28, 1853.
1956. Horace Decatur, Aug. 30, 1858, d. Mar. 6, 1860.

——o——

(909.) Joel Corliss Carey married, ———,—

1957. RACHEL AUSTIN BRADFORD, of Salem, N. H., b. June 13, 1819, d. Mar. 25, 1869.

Second wife, Sept. 29, 1870,—

1958. AMARINTHA H. D. C. RICHARDSON, of ———, b. June 20, 1834.

Residence: Salem Depot, N. H.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CAREY.

1959. Lucelia Rachel, May 22, 1847.
1960. Harriet Ann. Oct. 23, 1854.
1961. Lucelia, June 6, 1858.
1962. Alma Rachel, Aug. 19, 1872.

——o——

(910.) EVELINE CAREY married, ———,—

1963. EMERY GURTISON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GURTISON.

——o——

(911.) OLIVE CAREY married, ———,—

1964. JAMES NEWHALL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

NEWHALL.

1965. ———, ———.
1966. ———, ———.

——o——

(913.) SILAS CAREY married, Sept. 5, 1855,—

1967. DEBORAH CROMWELL, of ———, b. Nov. 3, 1830, d. ———.

Residence: Salem, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CAREY.

1968. Olive Lucelia, June 28, 1862.
1969. Charles Hazen, Aug. 25, 1865.
1970. Rosa Melissa, Nov. 18, 1868.
1971. Frank Corliss, Mar. 26, 1871.

(923.) ELIPHALET CORLISS COBURN married,——,—
1972. ABIAH WALLACE, of ———, b. Aug. 16, 1830, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

COBURN.

——o——

(930.) SARAH HUTCHINS married, Jan. 5, 1748,—
1973. JONATHAN SMITH, of Haverhill. Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SMITH.

1974. Jonathan. Nov. 19, 1749.

——o——

(950.) NATHANIEL LADD married, June 27, 1782,—
1975. SALLY NOYES, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LADD.

1976. Nathaniel, Jan. 25, 1783, d. Jan. 19, 1785.
(2935) 1977. Betsy, Sept. 24, 1784, d. Feb. 23, 1841.
(2936) 1978. Nathaniel, Sept. 17, 1786.
(2944) 1979. Sally. Jan. 20, 1789, d. Nov. 21, 1818.
(2945) 1980. John, Sept. 27, 1791, d. Nov. 13, 1852.
(2946) 1981. Abigail, Oct. 11, 1794, d. Aug. 10, 1868.
1982. Fred. P., Jan. 21, 1797, d. Feb. 24, 1865.
1983. Heman, Nov. 3, 1798.
(2947) 1984. Ann, Nov. 14, 1800.
1985. George W., June 9, 1803, d. May 29, 1830.
1986. Rufus K., June 9, 1803, d. Mar. 27, 1862.
1987. Emery, Mar. 17, 1805, d. Jan. 19, 1849.

——o——

(953.) ACHSAH LADD married, ———,—
1988. JAMES MESSER, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MESSER.

——o——

(954.) CALEB LADD married, ———,—

1989. ELISHA (ELIZA?) RICHARDSON, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LADD.

——o——

(980.) ABIGAIL C—— STONE married, ———,—
1990. ——— ABELL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Antwerp, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ABELL.

——o——

(992.) JAMES CORLISS married, Sept. 30, 1829,—
1991. CATHERINE WHITNEY, of Richford. Vt., b. Nov. 24, 1807, d. Aug. 21, 1870.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Speculator.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2948) 1992. Ruby Ann, June 20, 1831.
(2949) 1993. George W., Feb. 19, 1834.
(2950) 1994. Lorenzo W., Dec. 3, 1838.
(2951) 1995. Franklin W., Mar. 6, 1842.
(2952) 1996. Arabell S., Sept. 15, 1844.

——o——

(993.) ADALINE CORLISS married, Oct. 31, 1831,—
1997. GEORGE B—— SMITH, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Mechanic.
Children:

SMITH.

1998. William, ———.
1999. Julius, ———.
2000. Worthington C., ———.
2001. Ann Eliza, ———.

——o——

(994.) WILLIAM CORLISS married, ———,—
2002. LOUISA A—— CARPENTER, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2953) 2003. Mary Jane, Aug. 26, 1837.
2004. Adelaide M., Jan. 7, 1841. d. May 20, 1845.
2005. Bertha P., Sept. 13, 1846, d. Sept. 14, 1848.

——o——

(995.) Emeline Corliss married, Dec. 25, 1850,—
2006. Joseph Fountain, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

FOUNTAIN.

——o——

(996.) Hezekiah Corliss married, June 29, 1845,—
2007. Lydia Rounds, of Richford, Vt., b. Aug. 1, 1822, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2954) 2008. Omer Whitcomb, June 30, 1846.
2009. Gilmore Lester. Feb. 27, 1849.
2010. John Blaisdell, June 7, 1851.
2011. Sarah Matilda, Jan. 19, 1853, d. Oct. 1, 1856.
2012. Ruby Cleora, May 7, 1855.
2013. Abby Matilda, Apr. 22, 1857.
2014. Jennie Maranda, Sept. 29. 1859.

——o——

(997.) Lorenzo Dow Corliss married, Jan. 19, 1843,—
2015. Mary Carpenter, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(998.) Lucinda Corliss married, Sept. 25, 1847,—

2016. Harry D—— Dwyer, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

DWYER.

2017. William, ———.
2018. Oscar, ———.
2019. Cornelia, ———.
2020. Nettie, ———.

——o——

(999.) Silenda Corliss married, Dec. 3, 1841,—
2021. Daniel Scott, of Richford, Vt., b. ———,
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Mechanic.
Children:

SCOTT.

2022. Ransom C., ———.
2023. Adelia A., ———.
2024. Ephraim, ———.

——o——

(1000.) Fanny Corliss married, Dec. 7, 1845,—
2025. Simeon T—— Thomas, of Montgomery, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Montgomery, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

THOMAS.

——o——

(1001.) Abigail Corliss married, Feb. —, 1847,—
2026. Charles S—— Royce of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Speculator.
Children:

ROYCE.

2027. Henry C., ———.

——o——

(1002.) Catherine Corliss married, Nov. 11, 1847,—
2028. Charles L—— Blisss, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BLISS.

2029. Abby M., ———.
2030. Frank C., ———.
2031. Corliss J., ———.
2032. Cory J., ———.
2033. Bertha, ———.
2034. Georgia A., ———.

——o——

(1003.) EPHRAIM CORLISS married, Dec. 25, 1850,—
2035. RUBY ROUNDS, of Richford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.,—Yankton, Dakota.
Occupation: Stable-keeper.
Children:

CORLISS.

2036. Sarah, June 30, 1855.
2037. Owell, Jan. 3, 1865.
2038. ———, ———.
2039. ———, ———.
2040. ———, ———.

——o——

(1011.) TRISTRAM CORLISS married, Nov. 16, 1840,—
2041. EMELINE TILTON, of Easton, N. Y., b. Sept. 15, 1815.
Residence: Galesville, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2042. Louisa, Oct. 7, 1841.
(2957) 2043. Nathan, Nov. 17, 1846.
2044. Abiel Tristram, Jan. 14, 1850.

——o——

(1013.) JOHN CORLISS married, ———,—
2045. MARY WICKHAM, of ——, b. ——, d. ——
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(2959) 2046. Tristram, June 4, 1832.

2047. Sarah Louisa, May 9, 1834.
2048. A daughter, June 8, 1836, d. June 8, 1836.
(2963) 2049. Gardiner, May 11, 1837.
(2968) 2050. John Sherwood, Apr. 4, 1839, d. Apr. 27, 1865.
2051. Isabel, June 5, 1841.
2052. Phebe Jane Cornelia, Apr. 5, 1843.
2053. Mary Frances, Dec. 3, 1845.
(2969) 2054. Isaac Nathan, Dec. 22, 1847.
2055. Lucy Emeline, Nov. 20, 1850.

——o——

(1017.) GARDINER TAFT CORLISS married, ———,—
2056. FANNY WICKER, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1018.) ELIZABETH ABIGAIL CORLISS married, Feb. 17, 1831,—
2057. HARRISON LESLIE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LESLIE.

2058. Isabel C., Mar. 17, 1848.

——o——

(1019.) NATHAN TAFT CORLISS married, Dec. 31, 1831,—
2059. ROXENA SMITH, of Easton, N. Y., b. ———, d. Apr. 5, 1867.
Residence: Schuylerville, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2060. Esther, Dec. 6, 1832.
2061. Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1834, d. July 25, 1855.
2062. Julia, Apr. 24, 1837, d. Apr. 11, 1854.
2063. Amelia, Nov. 16, 1838.

——o——

(1020) SARAH CORLISS married, Feb. 25, 1858,—

2064. HARVEY J—— ROGERS, of Galesville, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Galesville, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ROGERS.

——o——

(1020.) CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CORLISS married, ———,—

2065. MERCY ROGERS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Albion, Mich.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1023.) CYRUS KING CORLISS married, Oct. 8, 1838,—

2066. CLARINDA M—— WHITEHEAD, of Newburg, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,—New York City, N.Y.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2067. Francis Egbert, Apr. 22, 1843, d. Oct. 22, 1848.
2068. Edward Whitehead, May 30, 1845.
2069. Ida Emily, Feb. 7, 1850.
2070. Augusta, Sept. 22, 1851.
2071. Eva, ———.
2072. Guy Haynes, July 4, 1858.

——o——

(1024.) CORRYDON TEFFTS CORLISS married, ——,—

2073. LAURETTA VAUGHN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2074. Angelina L., Nov. 25, 1844, d. ——, 1852.

——o——

(1025.) MARY CORLISS married, ———,—

2075. LUCIUS TRUMBULL, of Greenwich. N. Y., b. ———, d. ———

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

TRUMBULL.

2076. Mary Caroline Corliss, Apr. 6, 1841.

——o——

(1028.) Lydia Haynes Corliss married, ———,—
2077. Frederick West, of Belleview, Mich., b. ———, d. ———
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WEST.

2078. ———, ———.
2079. ———, ———.
2080. ———, ———.

——o——

(1029.) Isabel Teffts Corliss married, Oct. 29, 1846,—
2081. Jacob Nickerson, of Belleview, Mich., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Belleview and Convis, Mich.
Occupation: ———
Children:

NICKERSON.

2082. Herbert A., Jan. 21, 1848.
2083. Olivia L., Mar. 14, 1850.
2084. Lycurgus D., Dec. 14, 1851.
2085. Isabel T., Apr. 16, 1855.

——o——

(1038.) Roswell Burton Corliss married, ——, 1840,—
2086. Catherine Ward, of Albany, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Schenectady and Albany, N. Y.
Occupation: Painter.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2971) 2087. Stephen Potter, July 26, 1842.
2088. Roswell Burton, June 26, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1864.
(2975) 2089. James Ward, Dec. 11, 1846.

(2974) 2090. Amelia Rosalie, Oct. 3, 1848.
2091. Millard Fillmore, ———.
2092. Willard, ———.
2093. Cate Ward, Sept. —, 1857.
2094. Edward Everett, Mar. —, 1859.

——o——

(1043.) MARY F—— CORLISS married, ———,—
2095. C——C——COOK, of ——, b. ——,d.——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

COOK.

2096. Frederick Augustus, ———.
2097. Albert Moses, ———.
2098. Susan Frances, ———.

——o——

(1044.) GEORGE HENRY CORLISS* married, ——,—
2099. PHEBE FROST, of ——, b. ——, d.——.
Residence: Providence, R. I.
Occupation: President "Corliss Steam Engine Co."
Children:

CORLISS.

2100. Phebe Frost, ———.
2101. Mari Louisa, ———.
2102. George Frost, ———.
2103. Charles, ———.

——o——

(1046.) ALBERT HIRAM CORLISS married, Aug. 29, 1848,—
2104. SUSANNA LAWSON, of London, Eng., b. Apr. 22, 1821.
Residence: Lima, N. Y.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

CORLISS.

2105. Sarah, Aug. 24, 1849.
2106. Charles Albert, Aug. 20, 1853.
2107. Susanna, Oct. 11, 1856.
2108. Sheldon, July 30, 1857.
2109. Mary, June 24, 1858.
2110. George Lawson, June 4, 1860, d. Sept. 24, 1862.

* See Personal Sketches.

(1047.) Charles Corliss married, ———,—
2111. Anna Loring, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2112. Emma, ———.
2113. Charles, ———.
2114. George, ———.

——o——

(1048.) Elizabeth S—— Corliss married, Jan. 27, 1847,—
2115. Sabin McKenney, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Poultney, Vt.,—Binghampton, N. Y.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

McKENNEY.

2116. Corliss, ———.
2117. Eliza, ———.
2118. Mary, ———.
2119. Charles, ———.
2120. ———, ———.
2121. ———, ———.
2122. ———, ———.
2123. ———, ———.
2124. ———, ———.
2125. ———, ———.
2126. ———, ———.
2127. ———, ———.
2128. ———, ——, 1873.

——o——

(445.) Daniel Corliss married, Mar. 1, 1800,—
2129. Hepsibah Taplin, of Corinth, Vt., b. Apr. 7, 1777, d. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(2977) 2130. Willoughby, Sept. 17, 1800.
2131. Samuel, Dec. 25, 1801, d. Nov. 10. 1803.
2132. Jesse, Oct. 25, 1805.
2133. Betsy, Oct. 25, 1805.
(2987) 2134. Absalom, June 8, 1808.
2135. Lodice, May 2, 1810.

2136. Hepsibah, Jan. 30, 1812.
2137. Marrietta, Mar. 8, 1814.
2138. Sarah, Oct. 25, 1816.
(2994) 2139. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1819.
2140. Marshfield, Apr. 12, 1820.
2141. Nancy, Mar. 6, 1822.

——o——

(1061.) SAMUEL CORLISS married, ———,—
2142. MELISSA BROWN, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Second wife, ———,—
2143. WIDOW ——— (———) HANK, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: East Corinth, Vt.,—Shedd's Corner, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2144. Eli Felch, ——, 1833.
(3001) 2145. Benjamin Franklin, Aug. 5, 1837.
(3006) 2146. Sarah, ———.
(3009) 2147. Martha, ———.
(3016) 2148. Hannah, ———.
(3020) 2149. Minna, ———.
2150. Alvira, ———.

——o——

(1062.) BENJAMIN CORLISS married, ———,—
2151. LAURA MELENDY, of Orange, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Orange, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1064.) POLLY (or MARY) CORLISS married, Dec. 11, 1836,—
(1079.) GUY C —— CORLISS.

Residence: East Corinth, Vt.,—Newbury, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2152. Marilla E., June 29, 1839.
2153. Hiram, Jan. 13, 1841, d. Apr. 7, 1842.
2154. Emily M., Nov. 17, 1842, d. Dec. 11, 1862.

(3022) 2155. Charles Johnson, Nov. 13, 1844.
2156. Jane H., June 28, 1849.
2157. Helen S., June 15, 1852, d. Nov. 18, 1872.
2158. Evelyn, Oct. 9, 1858.

——o——

(1065.) JOHN BLISS CORLISS married, Sept. 7, 1833.—
2159. HARRIET PENNOCK, of Goshen, Conn., b. May 3, 1817, d. Dec. 25, 1853.
Residence: Colebrook, Conn.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(3026) 2160. George Wilhelm, May 8, 1836.
(3027) 2161. Samuel Willoughby, June 2, 1840.
(3029) 2162. Ira Hart,* Mar. 15, 1842.
(3031) 2163. Hiram Chamberlain, Oct. 27, 1843.
2164. Sarah Cordelia, Jan. 18, 1847.
2165. Henry Bliss, July 27, 1849, d. Jan. 7, 1856.

——o——

(1068.) HENRY BROWN CORLISS married, ——, 1870,—
2166. JENNY MILLS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Nicolaus, Cal.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2167. A daughter, ——, 1872.
2168. A son, ——, 1874.

——o——

(1071.) JOHN WESLEY CORLISS married, ——, 1871.—
2169. DRADOMA SMITH, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1077.) BLISS CORLISS married, Oct. 13, 1831,—
2170. AMANDA TAPLIN, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(3034) 2171. Edwin R., Jan. 30, 1833.

* Name changed to John Bliss Corliss.

2172. Sophronia, Feb. 7, 1837.
2173. Amanda, Dec. 18, 1838.

——o——

(1078.) SMITH CORLISS married, May 22, 1845,—
2174. ORRISSA SEAVER, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, ———, d. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.,—Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2175. Olive, Feb. 17, 1846, d. Nov. 11, 1865.
2176. Samuel Guy, Sept. 16, 1847.
2177. Alva S., May 6, 1854.

——o——

(1081.) JONATHAN CORLISS married, ———,—
2178. ——— MOODY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Second wife, ——, 1847,—
2179. MARY TILLOTSON, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Teacher.
Children:

CORLISS.

2180. Edna, ——, 1848.
2181. A son, ———.

——o——

(1082.) MOODY CORLISS married, ———,—
2182. ——— ALDEN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Second wife, ——, 1835,—
2183. NANCY CROWN, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———, d. ——, 1840.
Third wife, ——, 1843,—
2184. MARY MARSHALL, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2185. A daughter, July —, 1839, d. ———.
2186. A daughter, July —, 1839, d. ———.
2187. A son, ——, 1840, d. ———.
2188. Nancy Jane, Nov. 17, 1844.

2189. John Plant, May 7, 1845.
2190. Mary Edna, Sept. 15, 1847.
2191. William, June 11, 1849.

——o——

(1083.) ALDEN CORLISS married, ———,—
2192. OLIVE ———, of ———, Mich., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Almont, Mich.
Occupation: Wheelwright.
Children:

CORLISS.

2193. Maitland, ———.
2194. Adelaide, ———.
2195. A daughter, ———.
2196. A son, ———.

——o——

(1084.) JOHNSON CORLISS married, Dec. 27, 1847,—
2197. MARY JANE STEBBINS, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2198. Alden S., Oct 1, 1848, d. Mar 21, 1861.
2199. Flora E., Mar. 6, 1852.
2200. Addie E., Jan. 23, 1854.
2201. Nellie A., Aug. 3, 1866.
2202. Fred. T., May 31, 1870.

——o——

(1100.) HARRIET STEBBINS CORLISS married, Oct. —, 1835,—
2203. EDWIN W —— MORSE, of Thetford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MORSE.

2204. ———, ———.
2205. ———, ———.
2206. ———, ———.

——o——

(1101.) EDWIN WRIGHT CORLISS married, ——, 1843,—

2207. Minerva Lorett Cushman, of Bradford, Vt., b. Oct. 13, 1825.
Residence: Bradford, Vt.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

2208. A daughter, ———.
(3036) 2209. Mary Ellen, ———.

——o——

(1102.) Francis Alfred Corliss married, ——, 1836,—
2210. Mary Wardell, of New York, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: New York and Brooklyn, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

2211. A daughter, Sept. 9, 1872, d. ———.

——o——

(1103.) Arad Stebbins Corliss married, Oct. 19, 1852,—
2212. Mary Adelaide Page, of Bradford, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Second wife, Nov. 1, 1863,—
2213. Ellen Maria Rogers, of West Topsham, Vt., b.———, d. ———.
Residence: Bradford and East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

(3039) 2214. Addie Bell, Mar. 13, 1855.
2215. Emma Augusta, Aug. 2, 1864.
2216. Frank Arad, Dec. 11, 1866.
2217. Alfred, Oct. 3, 1868.
2218. Clara Ellen, Mar. 11, 1872.

——o——

(1104.) Mary Jane Corliss married, Oct.—, 1848,—
2219. Freeman H—— Chase, of Chelsea, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Cambridgeport, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CHASE.

2220. A daughter, ———.
2221. A daughter, d. ———.

——o——

(1106.) SARAH CORLISS married, ———,—
2222. JOSEPH KNIGHT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

KNIGHT.

2223. Moses, ———.
2224. William, ———.
(3040) 2225. Anna Mary, ———.
(3046) 2226. Sarah, ———.
(3050) 2227. Elizabeth, ———.
(3053) 2228. Susan, ———.
(3054) 2229. Ellen, ———.
2230. Joseph Gilman, ———.
2231. James Calvin, ———.
2232. Emery, ———.
2233. ———, ———.
2234. ———, ———.

——o——

(1107.) DELIA CORLISS married, ———,—
2235. ——— BLANCHARD, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BLANCHARD.

(3058) 2236. Delia, ———.
(3061) 2237. Almira, ———.

Her second husband, ———,—
2238. SAMUEL PRESCOTT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PRESCOTT.

(3057) 2239. Frances, ———.
2240. Albert, ———.
2241. George, ———.
2242. Edwin, ———.
2243. Lucy, ———.

(1108.) MERRIAM CORLISS married, ———,—
2244. CALEB REED, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

REED.

(3064) 2245. Solomon, ———.
(3068) 2246. Annas, ———.

Her second husband, ———,—
2247. JOSHUA CLARK, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CLARK.

(3073) 2248. Eveline, ———.
(3074) 2249. Delia, ———.
2250. Hannah Smiley, ———.

——o——

(1109.) SOLOMON CORLISS married, ———,—
2251. HANNAH BENNETT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(3077) 2252. Abigail, ———.
2253. Ezra, ———.

——o——

(1111.) HIRAM CORLISS married, ———,—
2254. ELIZABETH HART, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2255. ———, ———.
2256. ———, ———.
2257. ———, ———.
2258. ———, ———.
2259. ———, ———.
2260. ———, ———.
2261. ———, ———.
2262. ———, ———.
2263. ———, ———.
2264. ———, ———.

(1112.) JOSEPH CORLISS married, ———,—
2265. JANE MORSE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Second wife, ———,—
2266. JANE ORR, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2267. Sarah Jane, ———.
2268. William Emery, ———.
2269. James Twing, ———.
2270. Edward Hiram, ———.
2271. Charles Ira, ———.
2272. Emma Lorena, ———.
2273. John Orr, ———.
2274. Joseph Franklin, ———.

——o——

(1113.) BETSY CORLISS married, ———,—
2275. JAMES WILSON, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WILSON.

2276. ———, ———.
2277. ———, ———.
2278. ———, ———.
2279. ———, ———.
2280. ———, ———.
2281. ———, ———.
2282. ———, ———.
2283. ———, ———.
2284. ———, ———.

——o——

(1114.) EMERY CORLISS married, ———,—
2285. HANNAH SMILEY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1118.) MARTIN JOSEPH CORLISS married, Apr. 29, 1846,—
2286. PAULINE SKINNER, of St. Albans, Vt., b. Jan. 12, 1822.

Residence: St. Albans, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(3082) 2287. John Anson, Feb. 28, 1848.
2288. Mirza George, Aug. 7, 1850.
2289. Joseph Addison, May 18, 1852.
2290. Mary Lovell, May 4, 1854.
2291. Amy Malissa, Jan. 13, 1857.
2292. Daniel Todd, July 21, 1859.
2293. Norman Lasell, Jan. 17, 1862.
2294. Albert Nathan, Aug. 26, 1864.

——o——

(1119.) Ozro Julius Corliss married, Apr. 2, 1845.—
2295. Ruby Skinner, of St. Albans, Vt., b.———, d. ———.
Residence: St. Albans, Vt.,—Moore's, Ellenburg Depot, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children (by adoption):

CORLISS.

2296. Frank, May 4, 1853.
2297. Myra Ruby, June 23, 1863.

——o——

(1120.) Daniel Todd Corliss married, Nov. 28, 1848,—
2298. Matilda Siba Bell, of St. Albans, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Swanton, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2299. Jane Arabell, Oct. 4, 1849.
2300. Frederick Daniel, June 12, 1851.
2301. Julius Ozro, May 3, 1853.
2302. Lenora Bell, July 24, 1855.
2303. Sarah Eliza, Sept. 27, 1857.
2304. Martin Joseph, July 13, 1859.

——o——

(1121.) John Ray Corliss married, Nov. 20, 1850.—
2305. Lovisa Eaton, of St. Albans, Vt., b.———, d. ———.

Residence: St. Albans, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2306. Lester Keyes, Oct. 24, 1852.
2307. Clark, Mar. 14, 1855.
2308. Ozro Julius, Apr. 12, 1857.

——o——

(1122.) Levi Orson Corliss married, Sept. 12, 1851,—

2309. Almira Pierce Griffin, of St. Albans, Vt., b. Jan. 14, 1830, d. June 26, 1862.

Second wife, Nov. 1, 1862,—

2310. Eliza Wood Cleavland, of Franklin, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: St. Albans, Vt.,—Moore's, Ellenburg Depot, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2311. Herbert George, July 12, 1852.
2312. ———, ———.
2313. Orson Willard, Dec. 25, 1855.
2314. ———, ———.
2315. Etta Maria, Nov. 25, 1859.
2316. ———, ———.
2317. Almira Ruby, June 21, 1862.
2318. Charles Levi, May 24, 1869.

——o——

(1138.) Roxanna Corliss married, ———,—

2319. ——— Ripley, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

RIPLEY.

2320. ———, ———.
2321. ———, ———.

——o——

(1139.) Tabitha Corliss married, ———.—

2322. ——— Brown, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence : ———
Occupation : ———
Children :

BROWN.

——o——

(1142.) JOSEPH CORLISS married, ———,—
2323. ———, of ———, b. ———, d. ———.
Residence : Quincy, Mass.
Occupation : ———
Children :

CORLISS.

2324. ———, ———.
2325. ———, ———.
2326. ———, ———.

——o——

(1153.) ELIJAH CORLISS DUSTIN married, ———,—
2327. MELINDA GRANT, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence : Billerica, Mass.
Occupation : Farmer.
Children :

DUSTIN.

2328. Sarah Amanda, ———.
2329. Charles Oscar, ———.

——o——

(1154.) WILLIAM CLARK DUSTIN married,———,—
2330. ANN ADAMS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence : Woburn, Mass.
Occupation : ———
Children :

DUSTIN.

2331. ———, ———.
2332. ———, ———.

——o——

(1155.) SUSAN ELIZABETH DUSTIN married, ——,—
2333. JONATHAN MASTERS, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence : ———
Occupation : ———
Children :

MASTERS.

2334. ———, ———.
2335. ———, ———.

(1156.) DELIA SOPHIA DUSTIN married, ———,—
2336. WILLIAM MARSHALL, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

MARSHALL.

2337. ———, ———.
2338. ———, ———.

——o——

(1158.) LYDIA ANN DUSTIN married, ———,—
(1166.) JOSEPH CORLISS SARGENT.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SARGENT.

——o——

(1163.) JESSE ANDERSON SARGENT married, ——,—
2339. MEHITABLE TANLY, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SARGENT.

——o——

(1164.) LORENZO DOW SARGENT married, ———,—
2340. HARRIET WOODMAN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SARGENT.

2341. ———. ———.

——o——

(1165.) MARTHA JANE SARGENT married, ———,—
2342. ORMAN D—— SWAZEY, of ——, b. ——, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SWAZEY.

2343. ———, ———.
2344. ———, ———.
2345. ———, ———.

——o——

(1180.) CHARLES CORLISS married, Oct. 6, 1875,—

2346. Mrs. Celia D—— (———) Bird, of Boston, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1181.) Caroline Corliss married, Oct. 31, 1861,—
2347. John Crowell,* of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

CROWELL.

(1186.) George Henry Corliss married, ———,—
2348. ———, of ——, b. ——, d. Nov. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

(3084) 2349. Caroline, ———.

——o——

(1188.) Sarah Haynes Wasgoat married, Jan. 5, 1841,—
2350. Dyer Huntress, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUNTRESS.

2351. Ann Maria, Oct. —, 1841.
(3085) 2352. George Edwin, ——, 1844, d. Jan. 9, 1868.
2353. Dyer, ——, 1844.
2354. Charles Henry, Jan. ——, 1846.

——o——

(1189.) Elizabeth Wasgoat married, Oct.–, 1837,—
2355. George Keyes, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

KEYES.

(3086) 2356. Angelina E., Feb. 15, 1839.
2357. Annette, June 21, 1849.

* Grandson of 633.

(1190.) MARY WASGOAT married, July —, 1846,—

2358. STEPHEN KEYES, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.

Residence: Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

Occupation: ———

Children:

KEYES.

2359. Emily Augusta, Jan. 15, 1848.

——o——

(1192.) HENRY ALLEN HAYNES married, Jan. 18, 1835,—

2360. HULDAH HOWE, of ———, Vt., b. Apr. 11, 1812.

Residence: Norridgewalk, Me.

Occupation: ———

Children:

HAYNES.

2361. Eliza Howe, Dec. 28, 1836.
2362. William Henry, Jan. 28, 1838.
2363. Mary E., Dec. 29, 1840.
2364. Martha Jane, June 13, 1847.
2365. ———, ———.
2366. ———, ———.

——o——

(1193.) JAMES HAZEN HAYNES married, Feb. 13, 1834,—

2367. PATIENCE STEVENS, of Smithfield, Me., b. Feb. 13, 1814.

Residence: Smithfield, Me.

Occupation: ———

Children:

HAYNES.

2368. Margaret, Apr. —, 1834.
2369. Benjamin Franklin, May 8, 1835,
2370. James Hazen, Feb. 8, 1838.
2371. Stephen R., Mar. 17, 1841.
2372. Rebecca Woodworth, Oct. 19, 1843.
2373. Cynthia, Nov. 14, 1845.
2374. Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1846.
2375. Annette, Nov. 21, 1852.

——o——

(1194.) MERCY LOVERING HAYNES married, Apr. 2, 1832,—

2376. BENJAMIN H—— STEVENS, of Smithfield, Me., b. Apr. 11, 1811.

Residence: Lexington, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

STEVENS.

2377. Pamelia, Aug. —, 1836, d. ——, 1865.
2378. Benjamin Tibbitts, May 8, 1838.
(3089) 2379. Mary, Nov. 14, 1843.
2380. Diantha Ann, Sept. 2, 1846.
2381. ———, ———.

——o——

(1196) Sarah Rebecca Haynes married, July —, 1844,—

2382. Obed W—— Pierce, of Lexington, Me., b. Sept. 23, 1820, d. Dec. —, 1868.

Residence: Lexington, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

PIERCE.

2383. Alfrida, Feb. 20, 1847.
2384. Dennison, Feb. 5, 1853, d. Oct. 14, 1856.
2385. Fremont, Aug. 5, 1857.

——o——

(1197.) Dennison James Haynes married, May 21, 1853,—

2386. Filena Sawyer, of Smithfield, Me., b. Jan. 23, 1832, d. June 12, 1863.

Second wife, ———, 1865,—

2387. Abby Prescott, of Smithfield, Me., b. ———, d. ———.

Residence: Smithfield, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAYNES.

2388. Guy Carleton, June 22, 1856.
2389. Herbert, ———, 1866.

——o——

(1199.) Gideon Corliss Haynes married, Jan. 28, 1854,—

2390. Elizabeth Sawyer, of Smithfield, Me., b. Apr. 22, 1830.

Residence: Gardiner, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAYNES.

2391. George Gideon, Dec. 5, 1855.
2392. Frederick, June 4, 1861, d. Mar. 28, 1862.
2393. Everett, ——, 1867.

——o——

(1200.) MARY ROXANNA HAYNES married, Sept. 2, 1846,—

2394. JOSEPH BLAISDELL, of Smithfield, Me., b. July 2, 1825.

Residence: West Waterville, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.—Butcher,—Merchant,—Lumberman.
Children:

BLAISDELL.

2395. William Angier, Jan. 15, 1849.
2396. Dennison, Aug. 15, 1854.

——o——

(1201.) WILLIAM JONATHAN HAYNES married, Nov. 17, 1861,—

2397. DELFINA TIBBITTS, of Smithfield, Me., b. ——.

Residence: Smithfield, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAYNES.

2398. Lucetta, Nov. 9, 1862.
2399. Josie, June —, 1868.

——o——

(1203.) JACOB HAZEN MESSER married, Apr. —, 1851,—

2400. AUGUSTA WEBBER, of ———, b. ———, d. Aug. 28, 1852.

Second wife, March —, 1854,—

2401. NANCY AYER, of ———, b. ———, d. Feb. 24, 1867.

Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: Hatter.
Children:

MESSER.

2402. Augusta Webber, Aug. 21, 1852.
2403. Daniel Fletcher, Dec. 29, 1854.
2404. Winchell Whitten, Sept. 17, 1856.
2405. Christie Willis, Dec. 1857.
2406. Rosa Gertrude, Aug. 21, 1861.

(1204.) HARRIET MARIA MESSER married, Jan. —, 1861,—

2407. JOHN CONGER CULVER, of ———, b. Dec. 10, 1820,—

Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CULVER.

2408. Clara Gertrude, Oct. 17, 1862.
2409. Netty May, July 18, 1864.
2410. Warren Messer, Sept. 26, 1866.
2411. Bertram Whitside, Jan. 10, 1869.

——o——

(1205.) LEVERETT MESSER married, May 13, 1856,—

2412. EMMA FRANCES BODWELL, of ———, b. Oct. 18, 1837.

Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: Hatter.
Children:

MESSER.

2413. Elizabeth Frances, Oct. 12, 1857.
2414. Gerry Cochrane, Feb. 11, 1859.
2415. Frederick Warren, Feb. 16, 1862, d. Jan. 24, 1864.

——o——

(1206.) MOSES HAYNES MESSER, married, Jan. 29, 1858,—

2416. LUCY LEHIGH, of ———, b. Jan. 21, 1833.

Residence: Onarga, Ill.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MESSER.

2417. Warren, Feb. 2, 1859, d. Feb. 15, 1859.
2418. Clarence Edgar, Sept. 16, 1860.
2419. Augusta, May 6, 1863.
2420. Ellen, Jan. 17, 1865, d. Aug. 11, 1865.

——o——

(1207.) MARGARET MESSER married, Apr. 24, 1856,—

2421. PARKER ELVERTON BANCROFT, of ———, b. Apr. 3, 1826.

Residence: South Danvers, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

BANCROFT.

2422. Mertina Elizabeth, July 13, 1861.

——o——

(1208.) ELBRIDGE MESSER married, Nov. 4, 1858,—
2423. MARTHA JANE BUTTRICK, of ———, b. Sept. 22, 1839.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Machinist.
Children:

MESSER.

2424. Clarence Edgar, Jan. 22, 1860, d. Jan. 25, 1863.
2425. Edith May, May 12, 1864.

——o——

(1210.) WILLARD MESSER married, Sept. 4, 1860,—
2426. ANN HENRY, of ———, b. Mar. 17, 1837.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MESSER.

2427. Isabella Elizabeth, June 25, 1862.
2428. Ellen Louisa, Mar. 27, 1864.
2429. Mary Emma, Jan. 13, 1866, d. Aug. 17, 1867.
2430. Annie, June 7, 1869.
2431. Emma Frances, Sept. 19, 1871.

——o——

(1212.) CAROLINE ELIZABETH MESSER married, Apr. 30, 1861,—
2432. GEORGE W—— HUNKINS, of ———, b. Jan. 31, 1836.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

HUNKINS.

2433. Harriet Warren, March 3, 1866.
2434. Winnifred Grace, Mar. 4, 1867, d. Aug. 28, 1867.
2435. Grace Hamilton, Jan. 17, 1870.

——o——

(1215.) HANNAH JANE HAYNES married, May 13, 1863,—

2436. J—— EDWIN HOMAN, of ——, b. ——, 1837.
Residence: Lynn, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOMAN.

2437. Clara Augusta, July 25, 1864, d. Aug. 1, 1864.
2438. Herbert Lincoln, Nov. 29, 1866.

——o——

(1216.) MARY KIDDER HAYNES married, June 2, 1870,—

2439. WILLIAM WARNOCK, of ———, Ireland, b. ——, 1816.
Residence: East Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Provision Dealer.
Children:

WARNOCK.

2440. James, Oct. 8, 1871.
2441. George Jackson, July 27, 1874.

——o——

(1217.) GEORGE ALBERT HAYNES married, July 28, 1863,—

2442. ISABELLA M—— HAMMOND, of Houlton, Me., b. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer,—Shoemaker.
Children:

HAYNES.

2443. Frederick Albert, June —, 1865.
2444. Emma Laura, Feb. 14, 1867.
2445. Guy Moses, May 21, 1870.
2446. George Willis, Aug. 19, 1873.

——o——

(1218.) MARGARET HAYNES married, Sept. 30, 1862,—

2447. WILLIAM WALLACE WEBSTER, of ———, b. Dec. 5, 1833, d. Mar. 8, 1863.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Soldier.
Children (by first wife):

WEBSTER.

2448. Etta Leora, Feb. 2, 1859.

——o——

(1219) JACKSON HAYNES married, Dec. 25, 1872,—

2449. Ellen Patten, of Watertown, Mass., b. ——, 1840.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.—Shoemaker.
Children:

HAYNES.

2450. Mary, Oct. —, 1874.

——o——

(1224.) Jane Ayer married, Apr. 16, 1833,—
2451. Rufus Hovey, of Boxford, Mass., b. ——, 1811, d. Dec. 27, 1850.
Residence: Groveland, Mass.
Occupation: Wheelwright.
Children:

HOVEY.

(3090) 2452. Elizabeth C., Mar. 20, 1834, d. Sept. 23, 1853.
2453. Nancy Jane Porter, Mar. 19, 1836, d. Oct. 6, 1850.
2454. Marantha Ann, Nov. 25, 1837, d. Sept 11, 1838.

Her second husband, Oct. 16, 1860,—
2455. F—— M—— Follansbee, of Portland, Me., b. ———.
Residence: Amesbury Mills, Mass.
Occupation: Overseer.
Children:

FOLLANSBEE.

——o——

(1225.) Laura Ann Ayer married, June 27, 1847,—
2456. William H—— Fowler, of Groveland, Mass., b. May 31, 1834, d. Oct. 28, 1856.
Residence: Groveland, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

FOWLER.

2457. Orriston Forrest, June 22, 1850, d. Aug. 18, 1851.
2458. Frank Forrest, Mar. 31, 1853, d. Sept. 6, 1854.
2459. Frank Morris, Apr. 19, 1855, d. June 8, 1855.
2460. Arthur Morris, Apr. 19, 1855, d. Apr. 19, 1855.

(1260.) HIRAM WEBSTER married, Mar. 1, 1855,—
2461. CAROLINE TAYLOR, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WEBSTER.

2462. Alvah De Grand, Dec. 16, 1855.
2463. Zelenda Corliss, Dec. 23, 1859.
2464. Milford Fillmore, Nov. —, 1867.

——o——

(1231.) STEPHEN WEBSTER married, Mar. 11, 1852,—
2465. BELENDA TARBOX, of Pelham, N.H., b. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WEBSTER.

2466. Stephen George, Apr. 6, 1853.
2467. Rosa Trefren, July 17, 1857.
2468. Emma Corliss, Aug. 17, 1859.
2469. Charles Lyford, Nov. 12, 1862.
2470. Etta ———, May —, 1864.

——o——

(1232.) SOPHRONIA WEBSTER married, Nov. 16, 1856,—
2471. WALTER GAGE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: San Felipe, Cal.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GAGE.

——o——

(1238.) ELIZABETH EUGENIA CORLISS married, May 9, 1853,—
2472. JAMES HERVEY MARCHANT, of Providence, R. I., b. ———.
Residence: Providence, R. I.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MARCHANT.

——o——

(1243.) ELLEN AMANDA CORLISS married, May 11, 1870,—

2473. JOHN SANBORN, of Concord, Mass., b. ——.
Residence: Concord, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SANBORN.

2474. Sarah Winnifred, ———.

——o——

(1248.) THOMAS CORLISS married, Nov. 17, 1843.—
2475. MARTHA D—— LINDSEY, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2476. Elizabeth E., Feb. 2, 1853.
2477. Freedom, July 3, 1855.
2478. William, Aug. 2, 1858.

——o——

(1249.) LOUISA CHARLOTTE CORLISS married, Apr. 9, 1840,—
2479. WILLIAM C—— JAMES, of ———, b. Oct. 3, 1812.
Residence: Victory, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

JAMES.

(3093) 2480. Lucy Ann, Jan. 21, 1843.
(3097) 2481. Jabish Elbridge, May 31, 1845.
2482. John Frederick, May 10, 1847.
2483. Elveresa Atlanta, July 11, 1850.
2484. William Thomas, June 16, 1852.
2485. Levi Milo, Feb. 24, 1855, d. Dec. 9, 1857.
2486. Cumming Rinaldo, Oct. 23, 1857.

——o——

(1252.) PHILANDRA B—— CORLISS married, Sept. 5, 1842.,—
2487. JOHN E—— SMITH, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———, d. ——, 1850.
Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SMITH.

2488. Albert A., ———, d. ——, 1845.
2489. Mary J., ———, stolen 1847.

Second husband, Jan. 30, 1862,—

2490. HORATIO N—— STEBBINS, of Newbury, Vt., b. ——, d. ——, 1862.

Residence: ———, Vt.

Occupation: Soldier.

Children:

STEBBINS.

——o——

(1253.) RINALDO CORLISS married, Sept. 2, 1850,—

2491. HELEN MARTIN, of Bradford, Vt., b. ——.

Residence: ———

Occupation: ———

Children:

CORLISS.

2492. Hiram, Sept. 3, 1853.
2493. Jonathan M., Sept. 11, 1858.
2494. Silas L., Oct. 5, 1861.
2495. Edson S., Mar. 11, 1866.
2496. ———, ———.
2497. ———, ———.

——o——

(1254.) ALBERT CORLISS married, ———,—

2498. HARRIET BEAN, of ———, b. ———.

Second wife, ———,—

2499. ——— WENTWORTH, of Lowell, Mass., b. ———.

Residence: ———, Me.

Occupation: ———

Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1255.) SAMUEL CORLISS married, ——, 1862,—

2500. MARY JANE OTIS (RAWLINS), of Newbury, Vt., b. ———.

Residence: ———

Occupation: ———

Children:

CORLISS.

2501. Hurbert, Sept. 2, 1863.
2502. Edward, Jan. 5, 1864.
2503. ———, ———.

——o——

(1256.) LUCETTA CORLISS married, July 4, 1851,—

2504. PHILIP WRIGHT, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Humboldt, Iowa.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WRIGHT.

——o——

(1258.) FLORELLA A—— CORLISS married, Nov. 30, 1853.—

2505. JOHN CUMMINGS WRIGHT, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WRIGHT.

Her second husband, ———,—

2506. ALVAH C—— WRIGHT, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———, Cal.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WRIGHT.

Her third husband, ———,—

2507. WILLIAM J—— RODGERS, of ——, b. ——.
Residence: Shasta, Cal.
Occupation: ———
Children:

RODGERS.

——o——

(1260.) LYDIA ANN HASTINGS married, ———,—

2508. RICHARD TAYLOR, of Bolton, England, b. Mar. 27, 1821.
Residence: North Salem, N. H.
Occupation: Manufacturer of flannel.
Children:

TAYLOR.

2509. Charles Edwin, Nov. 22, 1844.
2510. George Henry, Feb. —, 1846.
2511. John Milton, Mar. —, 1852.
2512. Laura, Nov. —, 1854.

——o——

(1264.) ISAAC JAMES ALEXANDER HASTINGS married, ———,—

2513. Losina Greenleaf, of Henniker, N. H., b. Mar. 4, 1828.
Residence: Salem, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HASTINGS.

2514. Ann Maria, ———.
2515. Harriet Losina, Dec. 2, 1853.
2516. Anna Mary, Nov. 27, 1857.

——o——

(1279.) John Foster Corliss married, Feb. 1, 1830,—
2517. Harriet Woodbury Steele, of Gloucester, Mass., b. Dec. 22, 1818.
Residence: Gloucester and Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Shipmaster.
Children:

CORLISS.

2518. Harriet, Nov. 9, 1836, d. Oct. 1, 1868.
2519. Nancy Saunders, Apr. 29, 1843, d. Oct. 21, 1844.

——o——

(1281.) Benjamin Hough Corliss married, Mar. 26, 1840,—
2520. Martha Friend Burnham, of Gloucester, Mass., b. Sept. 25, 1822.
Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

2521. John, Jan. 3, 1841.
(3098) 2522. Sarah Hough, May 14, 1842.
2523. Mary Elizabeth, May 15, 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1845.
(3099) 2524. Benjamin Hough, Sept. 16, 1846.
2525. Lucy Foster, Dec. 5, 1852, d. July 17, 1874.
2526. Clara Kimball, July 19, 1855.

——o——

(1282.) Sarah Hough Corliss married, June 26, 1842,—
2527. Alfred Cressy, of Bradford, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1815.
Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CRESSY.

2528. Charles Corliss. Sept. 18. 1843.
2529. Mary, Dec. 19, 1845.

——o——

(1288.) SARAH ELIZA WEBBER married, ———,—
2530. HENRY SAWYER, of Gloucester. Mass., b. ———.
Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SAWYER.

——o——

(1290.) ROBERT CORLISS CLEAVES married, Dec. 19, 1850,—
2531. EMMA ROGERS KNIGHT, of Gorham, Me., b. ———.
Residence: Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Potter.
Children:

CLEAVES.

——o——

(1294.) LUCY ANN CORLISS married, Dec. 26, 1837,—
2532. GEORGE WASHINGTON QUINBY, of Westbrook, Me., b. Dec. 20, 1810.
Residence: North Yarmouth, Livermore, and Saco, Me.,—Taunton, Mass.,—Bridgeport and Middletown, Conn.,—Cincinnati, Ohio.,—Augusta, Me.
Occupation: Clergyman,—Editor.
Children:

QUINBY.

2533. George Washington, Dec. 8, 1838, d. Dec. 18, 1838.
2534. George Strickland, May 21, 1840, d. Oct. 3, 1841.
2535. Charles Ormand, May 24, 1842, d. Oct. 14, 1845.
2536. Edward Buxton, Apr. 24, 1845, d. Aug. 6, 1846.
(3102) 2537. Harriet Morrill, June 10, 1847.
2538. Frederick Augustus, June 9, 1851, d. May 28, 1853.
2539. Charles Edwin, June 26, 1853.
(3104) 2540. Adelaide Sophronia, Feb. 20, 1856.

2541. George Washington, Feb. 15, 1860, d. Aug. 22, 1860.

——o——

(1295.) Horatio Austin Corliss married, May 23, 1845,—

2542. Anna Thayer Bazin, of Boston, Mass., b. ———.

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Publisher (member of firms of Streeter and Corliss, publishers "Boston Daily Star," 1846; Mudge and Corliss, 21 School street, Boston, Mass).

Children:

CORLISS.

2543. Annie Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1846, d. Dec. 13, 1846.

(3105) 2544. George Washington Bazin, Sept. 28, 1848.

——o——

(1298.) Matilda Field Corliss married, Nov. 4, 1850,—

2545. John Phinney, of Gorham, Me., b. Dec. 18, ——, d. May 8, 1862.

Residence: Yarmouth and Gorham, Me.

Occupation: Cotton manufacturer,—Farmer.

Children:

PHINNEY.

2546. Mary Abby, Sept. 23, 1851, d. Feb. 26, 1852.

2547. Charles Atherton, July 31, 1853.

2548. William Thomes, Sept. 15, 1858.

2549. Horatio Augustus, Sept. 15, 1860.

——o——

(1301.) Augustus Whittemore Corliss married, Jan. 1, 1861,—

2550. Eliza Lurena Twitchell, of Concord, Mass., b. Mar. 29, 1837.

Second wife, Apr. 9, 1867,—

2551. Mary Elizabeth Alvarez, of Mobile, Ala., b. Apr. 14, 1849.

Residence: Yarmouth, Me.

Occupation: Officer of U. S. Army.

Children:

CORLISS.

2552. Louisa Whitney, Oct. 15, 1861, d. Feb. 28, 1870.

2553. Julius Hesse, Oct. 7, 1869, d. Oct. 7, 1869.

(1308.) JULIA CORLISS married, ———,—
2554. ——— MALONE, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Boston Highlands, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MALONE.

Her second husband, ———,—
2555. ——— COOK, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: Boston, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

COOK.

2556. Noah, ———.
2557. Harriet B., ———.

——o——

(1313.) HANNAH MORGAN SAWYER married, ——,—
2558. MARK GREENLEAF, of Brighton, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: Brighton, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GREENLEAF.

——o——

(1314.) MARY ANN CORLISS married, ——, 1850,—
2559. LEWIS GURNEY, of Yarmouth, Me., b. ——.
Residence: Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Ship-caulker.
Children:

GURNEY.

2560. Florence Inez, May 20, 1854.

——o——

(1315.) ALBERT GREEN CORLISS married, ———,—
2561. HENRIETTA TOWNSEND, of Freeport, Me., b. ———.
Residence: Yarmouth and Portland, Me.
Occupation: Cabinet and musical instrument maker.
Children:

CORLISS.

2562. Albert Lewis, Dec. 31, 1851.
2563. Ada Blanche, Aug. —, 1854.
2564. Ellâ Francena, Oct. —, 1855.
2565. Arthur Earle, Mar. 2, 1867.

(1319.) JONATHAN SYMONDS married, Oct. —, 1834,—
(1325.) HARRIET QUINBY.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SYMONDS.

(3106) 2566. Elbridge G., Apr. 4, 1837, d. ——, 1859.

——o——

(1320.) MARRIAM SYMONDS married, May 16, 1837,—
2567. NATHANIEL TITCOMB, of West Newbury, Mass., b. May 5, 1812.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

TITCOMB.

2568. William Henry, June 24, 1838, d. Mar. 4, 1861.
(3107) 2569. John Edward, June 11, 1841.

——o——

(1321.) JESSE SYMONDS married, May 17, 1837,—
2570. FANNY PERRY, of Bradford, Mass., b. May —, 1813.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SYMONDS.

2571. Walter Scott, Jan. 26, 1838, d. Dec. 5, 1841.
2572. Thomas Downes Bradley, Apr. 22, 1841, d. ——, 1866.
(3111) 2573. Sarah Frances, May 5, 1844.
2574. Walter Scott, Apr. 26, 1846.
(3113) 2575. Mary Alice, Aug. 31, 1848.
(3114) 2576. William Rufus, May 3, 1852.
2577. Henry Gardiner, May 21, 1854.

——o——

(1322.) DANIEL SYMONDS married, ———,—
2578. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MERRIAM, of Lowell, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SYMONDS.

——o——

(1348.) JENNIE DAGGETT married, ——, 1862,—

2579. WILLIAM T—— DWYER, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

DWYER.

——o——

(1350.) NATHANIEL WARD CORLISS married, Sept. 3, 1839,—

2580. CAROLINE HOWE MERRILL, of Portland, Me., b. June 4, 1817.
Residence: Salem, Mass.
Occupation: Wood-turner.
Children:

CORLISS.

(3115) 2581. William Henry, Aug. 19, 1840.
(3117) 2582. Benjamin M., Mar. 27, 1842.
(3120) 2583. George Edward, Feb. 15, 1844.
(3122) 2584. Mary Elizabeth, May 14, 1846.
2585. Stillman, Apr. 2, 1848.
2586. Nathaniel Ward, Apr. 2, 1848.
2587. Lawson Emerson, July 3, 1852.
2588. Rebecca Jane, Mar. 23, 1855, d. Oct. 8, 1876.
2589. Charles Preble, Aug. 5, 1857.

——o——

(1351.) MARY ANN CORLISS married, Feb. 10, 1838,—

2590. EBENEZER BRIGGS, of Sumner, Me., b. Apr. 16, 1841, d. Sept. 15, 1872.
Residence: Sumner, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BRIGGS.

2591. Ansel Shurtlief, Jan. 10, 1839.
2592. Helen Marr, Aug. 21, 1841, d. July 18, 1847.

——o——

(1354.) SINORA BRINOLETTA IGNATIA CORLISS married, July 2, 1854,—

2593. LEMUEL COLE LUCAS, of Hartford, Me., b. Feb. 11, 1826.
Residence: Hartford, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children: Lucas ~~CORLISS.~~

2594. Ariettah, Jan. 13, 1858.

2595. Rose Mert, May 25, 1861.
2596. Florence Ethel, Nov. 17, 1863.
2597. Estella May, Sept. 13, 1865.

——o——

(1355.) DAVID AUGUSTIN CORLISS married, Sept. 22, 1854,—

2598. CARDAIN KEEN OLDHAM, of Peru, Me., b. May 8, 1836.

Residence: Hartford, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2599. Walter, Feb. 1, 1857.
2600. Mary Ann, Aug. 17, 1859, d. Apr. 23, 1865.
2601. Alfred Cushman, Jan. 23, 1861.

——o——

(1356.) ESTHER THAYER CORLISS married, ——,—

2602. REWILL WILLS, of Auburn, Me., b. Mar. 22, 1823.

Residence: Auburn, Me.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

WILLS.

2603. Lewis Herbert, Sept. 16, 1863.
2604. Caroline Emma, July 30, 1865.
2605. Frederick Irving, Dec. 19, 1866.
2606. Arthur Allison, May 1, 1868.
2607. Elmer E., June 18, 1871.
2608. Arthur S., Oct. 29, 1872.

——o——

(1357.) MARTHA ROBINSON CORLISS married, ——,—

2609. JONATHAN HOMES, Jr., of Hartford, Me., b. Aug. 28, 1836.

Residence: Hartford and Paris, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

HOLMES.

2610. Elizabeth Frances, Feb. 13, 1860.
2611. Charles Freeland, Sept. 12, 1862.

——o——

(1362.) SAMUEL TRUE CORLISS married, ——,—

2612. HARRIET ANN JORDAN, of ——, b. June —, 1825.

Residence: North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2613. George Edward, Aug. 15, 1850.
2614. Charles Wesley, July 31, 1852.
2615. Abby Anna, Apr. 9, 1854.
2616. Julia Etta, July 5, 1856.

——o——

(1363.) George Edward Corliss married, ——,—
2617. Mary Stiles, of ——, Me., b. ——. 1825
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2618. Ella Frances, May —, 1852.

——o——

(1364.) Mary Ann Corliss married, ———,—
2619. Charles Freeman Nevens, of ——, b.——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

NEVENS.

——o——

(1365.) Lucinda Noyes Corliss married, ——,—
2620. Andrew Jackson, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

JACKSON.

——o——

(1366.) Rachel Mitchell Corliss married,——,—
2621. Levi Cushman, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CUSHMAN.

——o——

(1367.) Jane Kelly Corliss married, ———,—
2622. Charles Welch, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children;

WELCH.

——o——

(1368.) LEWIS MITCHELL CORLISS married, ——,—
2623. MARTHA HELEN LANCASTER, of ———, b. Feb. 10, 1841.
Residence: North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2624. Ferdinand Merrill, Mar. 17, 1864.
2625. Edward Forrest, Apr. 4, 1866.

——o——

(1375.) CAROLINE W—— CORLISS married, Nov. 26, 1863,—
2626. ORREN D—— COFFIN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Freeport, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

COFFIN.

——o——

(1380.) GEORGE L—— CORLISS married, Nov. 9, 1856,—
2627. ANN L—— SANBORN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2628. Frederick Ormand, Oct. 5, 1857.
2629. ———, ———, d. Feb. —, 1860.

——o——

(1387.) SARAH FREEMAN PERRY married, Feb. 4, 1846,—
2630. CHARLES PROCTOR, of Boston, Mass., b.——.
Residence: Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

PROCTOR.

2631. Charles Rodney, Dec. 27, 1846, d. May 12, 1868.

(1388.) ELLEN MARI PERRY married, June 27, 1844,—

2632. BENJAMIN HUBBARD, of Plymouth, Mass., b. ———.

Residence: Plymouth, Mass.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

HUBBARD.

2633. Geraldine Evelyn, Oct. 16, 1846.
2634. Lyndon Perry, May 25, 1850.
2635. Ellen Howard, Apr. 18, 1863.

——o——

(1394.) HOWARD CORLISS married, Mar. 21, 1854.—

2636. ABIGAIL H—— MASON, of Wiscasset, Me., b. Feb. 19, 1834.

Residence: Woolwich, Me.
Occupation: Potter.
Children:

CORLISS.

2637. Abby Diantha, Sept. 12, 1854.
2638. Lewis Henry, Sept. 13, 1855.
2639. Charles Howard, Mar. 21, 1860.
2640. Willard Homer, May 10, 1863.
2641. Mary Ardelia, Apr. 10, 1866.
2642. Florence, Nov. 3, 1871.

——o——

(1395.) HOMER FOSTER CORLISS married, June 30, 1867,—

2643. CLARA P —— WHITMORE, of Westport, Me., b. Oct. 1, 1847.

Residence: Woolwich, Me.
Occupation: Painter.
Children:

CORLISS.

2644. Stella Foster, Mar. 27, 1868.
2645. George, Sept. 16, 1871.

——o——

(1401.) MARY PARKHURST PERRY married, Aug. 15, 1853,—

2646. DANIEL WOOSTER FAUNCE, of Plymouth, Mass., b. ———.

Residence: Plymouth, Mass.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

FAUNCE.

2647. ———, ———.
2648. ———, ———.
2649. ———, ———.
2650. ———, ———.
2651. ———. ———.

——o——

(1402.) SOPHRONIA KIMBALL PERRY married, ——, 1860.—

2652. HORACE GROVER HUBBARD, of ——, b.——.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

HUBBARD.

2653. Winfield Grover, ———.

——o——

(1405.) JOSEPH SYLVANUS CORLISS married, Mar. 13, 1863,—

2654. MARY C —— MERRITT, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Clerk.
Children:

CORLISS.

2655. George, Mar. 13, 1864.
2656. Herbert, Aug. 15, 1868.
2657. Lena S., Mar. 17, 1870.

——o——

(1407.) HENRY MADISON CORLISS married, Apr. 23, 1865,—

2658. MARION AMANDA WARREN, of ———, b. Nov. 14, 1845, d. Aug. 10, 1875.
Residence: Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Provision-dealer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2659. Edith Warren, Apr. 4, 1867.
2660. William Henry, Jan. 2, 1870.

——o——

(1412.) HEZEKIAH ELBRIDGE CORLISS married, ——,—

2661. OLIVE E—— ROYAL, of Yarmouth, Me., b. ———.

Residence: Yarmouth, Me.
Occupation: Carpenter.
Children:

CORLISS.

2662. Edgar Francis, Jan. 19, 1852.

—o—

(1413.) MARY CORLISS married, ———,—
2663. ——— DARLEY, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Allendale, R. I.
Occupation: ———
Children:

DARLEY.

—o—

(1414.) LAURA ANN CORLISS married, ———,—
2664. WILLIAM HENRY BURNS, of ———, b.———
Residence: Portland, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BURNS.

2665. William Henry, ———.
2666. Frank, ———.
2667. Charles, ———.
2668. Gertrude, ———.
2669. Oliver Perry, ———.
2670. George, ———.

—o—

(1415.) PHILIP STETSON CORLISS married, Aug. 26, 1863,—
2671. SARAH ELIZABETH SNOW, of Harpswell, Me., b. Sept. 19, 1845.
Residence: Portland, Me.
Occupation: Policeman.
Children:

CORLISS.

2672. Active Herbert, June 11, 1865.
2673. Percy Irving, Feb. 22, 1869.

—o—

(1416.) BENJ. FRANKLIN CORLISS married, ———,—
2674. CATHARINE ———, of ——, Eng., b.———.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

—o—

(1424.) SARAH REBECCA CORLISS married, June 1, 1864,—

2675. ISAAC SMALL, of Yarmouth, Me., b.———,
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SMALL.

2676. Horace Corliss, June 3, 1865.
2677. Abby Corliss, Sept. 15, 1868.

——o——

(1436.) FRANCIS G—— MERRICK married, ——,—
2678. RHODA ELIZA STICKNEY, of Hampstead, N. H., b. Nov. 21, 1837.
Residence: Hampstead, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MERRICK.

2679. Belinda Ellen, Sept. 29, 1856.
2680. Willard Walter, Nov. 24, 1857.
2681. Hannah Nancy, June 26, 1860.
2682. James Francis, Mar. 1, 1863.

——o——

(1508.) JOHN C—— GEORGE married, ———,—
2683. CAROLINE ROWE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Groveland, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

GEORGE.

——o——

(1509.) BETSY GEORGE married, ———,—
2684. PHILIP STEVENS, of Newburg, N. Y., b. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

STEVENS.

——o——

(1510.) SARAH B—— GEORGE married, ———,—
2685. WOODBRIDGE PARKER, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Groveland, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

PARKER.

2686. George W., ———.
2687. Leonard B., ———.
2688. Edward W., ———.

(1518.) MARY JANE KIMBALL married, ———,—
2689. THOMAS B—— CHADBOURNE, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. ———.
Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Occupation: Hatter.
Children:

CHADBOURNE.

2690. Harriet, ——, 1848.
2691. ———, ———.
2692. ———, ———.
2693. ———, ———.

——o——

(1519.) SARAH ELIZABETH KIMBALL married,——,—
2694. EDWIN AYER CABLE, of ——, Conn., b.——.
Residence: Owego, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CABLE.

2695. E—— Joseph, ———.
2696. ———, ———.
2697. ———, ———.

——o——

(1521.) EMELINE FRANCES CORLISS married, ——,—
2698. CHARLES HENRY FLINT, of Springfield, N. H., b. Jan. 15, 1829.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

FLINT.

2699. James Herbert, Aug. 17, 1853.
2700. Elizabeth Lucinda, Aug. 30, 1855.
2701. Emma Arlena, July 27, 1857.
2702. John Charles, Feb. 18, 1860, d. Nov. 9, 1863.
2703. Charles H——, Aug. 20, 1864.
2704. Rufus, July 20, 1869.

——o——

(1524.) ELMINA JANE CORLISS married, Jan. 4, 1866,—
2705. GEORGE WASHINGTON DENNIS CHURCHILL, of Sodus, N. Y., b. May 24, 1819.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Nurseryman.
Children:

CHURCHILL.

—o—

(1525.) FRANCIS MARION CORLISS married, Sept. 15, 1863,—

2706. MELISSA DIANTHA GROW, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———.

Residence: Newbury, Vt., and Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2707. Irving Lincoln, July 26, 1867.

—o—

(1526.) JULIA MARIA CORLISS married, October —, 1864,—

2708. ASA C—— GORDON, of Methuen, Mass., b. ———.

Residence: Methuen, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GORDON.

—o—

(1561.) SABRA MARTIN married, ———,—

2709. JEREMIAH DAVIS, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

DAVIS.

2710. Charles Edward, ———.

—o—

(1564.) HANNAH CORLISS married, July 18, 1847,—

2711. HAMON HAZEN, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAZEN.

2712. Clara J., ———.
2713. Helen M., ———.
2714. Adelaide H., ———.
2715. George H., ———.

2716. Ida A., ———.
2717. Susan I., ———.

——o——

(1566.) MARTHA ANN CORLISS married, Oct. 20, 1867,—
2718. WILLIAM BUZZELL, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: South Weare, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BUZZELL.

——o——

(1568.) CAROLINE CORLISS married, Nov. 28, 1855,—
2719. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

ELLSWORTH.

2720. James W., ———.
2721. George F., ———.
2722. John H., ———.
2723. Emma F., ———.
2724. Frederick W., ———.

——o——

(1581.) ELBRIDGE CORLISS married, ———,—
2725. EMILY DORCHESTER, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2726. Frank,* ———.
2727. Henry,* ———.

——o——

(1588.) ELLA CORLISS married, ———,—
2728. HORACE FRENCH, of Elgin, Ill., b. ———.
Residence: Elgin, Ill.
Occupation: ———
Children:

FRENCH.

——o——

(1605.) MARY ANN CORLISS married, Oct. 25, 1859,—

* Both live in Wisconsin.

2729. JOHN WILLIAM BROWN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BROWN.

2730. Lela Alice, Aug. 10, 1860, d. July 22, 1867.
2731. Orlof Orton, Aug. 24, 1862.
2732. A daughter, ———, d. an infant.

——o——

(1606.) WILLIAM BALTON CORLISS married, June —, 1867,—
2733. SUSAN FRAME, of ———, d. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2734. William, Aug. 3, 1867.
2735. George, Aug. 18, 1869.
2736. Louis, Apr. 21, 1873.
2737. Anna, Apr. 21, 1873.
2738. A son, May 28, 1875.
2739. A daughter, May 28, 1875.

——o——

(1607.) EDWARD SEWARD CORLISS married, Oct. —, 1870,—
2740. ALICE JANE BROWN, of ——, b. ——, d. ——.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2741. Frank, Sept. 9, 1871.
2742. Ellen, Oct. 5, 1873.
2743. A son, ———.

——o——

(1623.) SUSAN CORLISS married, ———,—
2744. SAMUEL HALL GROW, of Newbury, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GROW.

——o——

(1644.) ADELINE CORLISS married, ——, 1856,—

2745. WILLIAM COBURN, of Sutton, Vt., b. ——.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

COBURN.

2746. ———, ———.
2747. ———, ———.

——o——

(1645.) J—— L—— C—— CORLISS married, Mar. 3, 1868,—
2748. A—— R—— WHEELDR, of ——, b. ——.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: Hotel-keeper ("Corliss House"),—Merchant,—Lumber-dealer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2749. ———, ——, 1869.

——o——

(1647.) ANELLE A— CORLISS married, ——, 1865,—
2750. JOHN BLACK, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BLACK.

2751. ———, ———.

——o——

(1646.) ALVIRA H—— CORLISS married, ———,—
2752. JOHN COBURN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Northfield, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

COBURN.

2753. ———, ——, 1871.

——o——

(1648.) SARAH M— CORLISS married, ——, 1869,—
2754. R—— H—— MOORE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Sutton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MOORE.

2755. ———, ———.
2756. ———, ———.

(1662.) WILLIAM CORLISS married, ———,—

2757. MARY WALTER, of Burke, Vt., b. ———, d. July —, 1873.

Residence: Burke, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2758. Junella, ———.
2759. Luella, ———.
2760. James, ———.
2761. George, ———.
2762. Jennie, ———.
2763. Nettie, ———.

——o——

(1672.) AARON CORLISS married, ———,—

2764. ELIZABETH MOOTS, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: Boiling Grove, Iowa.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2765. Charles, ———.
2766. Ellen, ———.

——o——

(1691.) CATHARINE D—— CUSHING married, June 10, 1863,—

2767. ISAAC D—— BEMIS, of Westmore, Vt., b. ———.

Residence: East Burke, Vt.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

BEMIS.

2768. Caroline R., Aug. 17, 1867.
2769. Frederick C., Mar. 2, 1870.

——o——

(1693.) EUGENE B—— CUSHING married, Nov. 6, 1872,—

2770. MARY CUTTER, of Portland, Me., b. ———.

Residence: Dover, N. H.
Occupation: Physician.
Children:

CUSHING.

——o——

(1688.) DELIA A—— CORLISS married, ———,—

2771. ALSON SLEEPER, of Burke, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: Burke and Lyndonville, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

SLEEPER.

——o——

(1724.) PARKER CROSS married, ——, 1853,—
2772. LAURA FRENCH, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

2773. George L., ———.
2774. Frank P., ———.
2775. Ada E., ———.
2776. Grace H., ———.

——o——

(1725.) BRADLEY CROSS married, ——, 1861,—
2777. MATILDA TUCKER, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CROSS.

2778. Mary, ———.
2779. Susan, ———.

——o——

(1730.) PAMELIA JANE CROSS married, ———,—
2780. EBEN WEBSTER, of Haverhill, Mass, b. ——.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Grocer,—Shoemaker.
Children:

WEBSTER.

2781. Jennie D., ——, 1854.
2782. Mary Alice, ——, 1864.
2783. ———, ———.

——o——

(1731.) FRANCIS BAXTER CROSS married, ———,—
2784. ELIZABETH BLODGETT, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Druggist.
Children:

CROSS.

2785. Fanny B., ——, 1855.

(1737). ABIGAIL BALDWIN CORLISS married, Nov. 10, 1843,—

2786. AZRO K—— BOWLES, of Washington, Vt., b. ———.

Residence: ———

Occupation: Clergyman.

Children:

BOWLES.

2787. ———, ———.

2788. ———, ———.

——o——

(1738.) DANIEL GILLETT CORLISS married, Dec. 31, 1858,—

2789. JANE HOWARD, of Orford, N. H., b. Sept. 21, 1829.

Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Occupation: Dealer in surgical appliances. (S. N. Marsh, Corliss & Co.)

Children:

CORLISS.

2790. Mary Abby, Feb. 11, 1863.

2791. George Daniel, Aug. 19, 1865.

2792. Eleanor Caldwell, Sept. 4, 1870.

——o——

(1739.) JOHN SEYMORE CORLISS married, Oct. 3, 1861,—

2793. OLIVE E—— CHENEY, of Stowe, Vt., b.——.

Residence: Orford, N. H.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

CORLISS.

2794. Ellen E., July 7, 1863, d. Aug. 12, 1864.

2795. Seymore M., June 18, 1865, d, Sept. 20, 1869.

2796. William S., Jan. 4, 1867.

2797. Edward A., Sept. 15, 1868.

2798. ———, ———.

2799. ———, Feb. —, 1871, d. Sept. —, 1871.

2800. ———, Feb. —, 1871, d. Sept. —, 1871.

——o——

(1743.) LEVI DAME CORLISS married, Apr. 2, 1837,—

2801. SUSANNA MARSHALL TILLOTSON, of Northumberland, N. H., b. Nov. 2, 1810.

Residence: Orford, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

—o—

(1744). JOHN MOORE CORLISS married, Feb. 18, 1839,—

2802. MARY HAWES HOYT, of Newbury, Vt., b. Jan. 1, 1819, d. Dec. 16, 1842.

Second wife, Apr. 19, 1848,—

2803. ANTOINETTE HULDAH MOSHER, of Troy, N. Y., b. Dec. 24, 1816.

Residence: Troy, N. Y.
Occupation: Manufacturer of linen goods.
Children:

CORLISS.

(3126) 2804. Wilbur Fisk, Oct. 5, 1841.
(3129) 2805. Charles Henry, Dec. 10, 1842.
2805a. John Alfred, Dec. 22, 1852.

—o—

(1745.) ROSANNA HARVEY CORLISS married, Dec. 15, 1840,—

2806. DANIEL CLAY HOUGHTON, of Lyndon, Vt., b. Mar. 12, 1815, d. July 8, 1860.

Residence: Wyoming, N. Y.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

HOUGHTON.

—o—

(1746.) ROSAMOND DAME CORLISS married, Sept. 15, 1840,—

2807. OBADIAH HORSFORD TILLOTSON, of Orford, N. H., b. May 9, 1816, d. June 19, 1863.

Residence: Northfield, Vt.
Occupation: Clergyman.
Children:

TILLOTSON.

2808. ———, ———.

—o—

(1755.) EMELINE W—— CORLISS married, Dec. 18, 18—,—

2809. JOSEPH SCOTT, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SCOTT.

—o—

(1757.) ELIHU GLASS CORLISS married, Sept. 16, 1840,—

2810. POLLY TYLER, of ———, b. Feb. 20, 1817, d. Feb. 4, 1863.

Second wife, Nov. 22, 1863,—

2811. WIDOW GERTRUDE (SPENCER) WESTON, of ———, b. Nov. 11, 1828.

Residence: Troy, Ohio.

Occupation: Farmer,—Mason.

Children:

CORLISS.

2812. Daniel, June 21, 1841, d. Sept. 15, 1862.
(3133) 2813. Emma Jane, Sept. 16, 1842.
2814. Joseph Hayen, July 21, 1844, d. Nov. 29, 1864.
(3135) 2815. John Tyler, June 21, 1847.
2816. James, Sept. 11, 1848.
(3136) 2817. Lagrange, Apr. 11, 1850.
2818. Lucinda, July 11, 1852.
2819. Lazelle Darwin, July 22, 1854.
2820. Frederick, May 16, 1856.
2821. Clarence, June 2, 1866.

——o——

(1764.) EMELINE CORLISS married, ———,—

2822. GEORGE JACKSON, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: Cornish, N. H.

Occupation: ———

Children:

JACKSON.

——o——

(1765.) ESTHER CORLISS married, ———,—

2823. JOHN YORK, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: Cornish, N. H.

Occupation: ———

Children:

YORK.

——o——

(1771.) JOHN SHEBURN CORLISS married, June 11, 1836,—

2824. HANNAH H—— SMITH, of ———, b. ———.

Second wife, March 1, 1845,—

2825. ESTHER H—— SMITH, of ———, b. ———, d. June 21, 1854.

Third wife, March 5, 1855,—

2826. NANCY SHAW, of New Hampton, N. H., b. ———.

Residence: New Hampton and Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2827. Milla A., July 11, 1837.
2828. John Sherburn, June 13, 1844.
2829. Norman Mays, Aug. 8, 1846.
2830. Edwin Laroy, Sept. 28, 1848.
2831. Frank Pierce, May 13, 1851.
2832. Francis K., May 13, 1851, d. Mar. 6, 1854.
2833. Rodney, Dec. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 12, 1854.

——o——

(1772.) Priscilla Corliss married, ———,—
2834. Horace Hamilton, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HAMILTON.

——o——

(1773.) Reuben Corliss married, ——, 1843,—
2835. Sarah Marston, of Lowell, Mass., b. ——.
Residence: Lowell and Rockport, Mass.,—Kittery, Me.,—Lanesville, Mass.
Occupation: Stonecutter.
Children:

CORLISS.

(3137) 2836. Christopher C., ——, 1843.
(3138) 2837. Sarah Ellen, ——, 1845.
2838. Frank, ——, 1854, d. ——, 1855.
2839. Frederick, ——, 1854.
2840. Frank, ——, 1855, d. ——, 1871.
2841. Charles B., ——, 1864.

——o——

(1774.) Otis Corliss married, ———,—
2842. Elizabeth Pierce, of Alexandria, N. H., b. ———, d. ———.
Residence: Amesbury, Mass.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2843. Sidney, ———.
2844. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(1775.) David Corliss married, ———,—

2845. ELIZA SMITH, of Amesbury, Mass., b.——.
Residence: ———, Iowa.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2846. A daughter, ———.

——o——

(1787.) WILLIAM CORLISS married, ———,—
2847. CAROLINE BEEDE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Salisbury, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2848. ———, ———.

——o——

(1794.) EMELINE A—— CORLISS married, ———,—
2849. I—— F—— LUND, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

LUND.

——o——

(1800.) HERMAN STANNARD married, ———,—
2850. SYRENA BROWN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

STANNARD.

——o——

(1803.) BETSY JEMIMA STANNARD married, Apr. 21, 1844,—
2851. ADAM VALENTINE WIGHTMAN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WIGHTMAN.

——o——

(1804.) SAMUEL WILMOT STANNARD married, Sept. —, 1846,—
2852. JANE THOMAS, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

STANNARD.

——o——

(1805.) SARAH BURTON STANNARD married, May 2, 1841,—

2853. JASON BROWN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BROWN.

——o——

(1813.) DANIEL JUDSON STANNARD married, Mar. 1, 1858,—

2854. LUCY HAWKINS, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

STANNARD.

——o——

(1816.) SARAH PRISCILLA CALDWELL married, Dec. 25, 1845,—

2855. NORMAN EBENEZER WOOD, of ———, b. Nov. 29, 1823.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

WOOD.

(3139) 2856. Corda Jarah, May 3, 1847.
2857. Lucy Maria, May 6, 1848.
2858. Alton Norman, Aug. 5, 1854.
2859. Caroline Lovett, Nov. 25, 1860.

——o——

(1817.) CHARLOTTE ADELIA CALDWELL married, May 11, 1845.

2860. WILLIAM TYLER NEWTON, of ———, b. Sept. 16, 1823.
Residence: Georgia, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

NEWTON.

(3141) 2861. William Davis, Mar. 26, 1846.
(3144) 2862. Ira Warren, Oct. 12, 1847.
(3145) 2863. Henly Samuel, Mar. 4, 1849.

2864. Alexander Noble, May 4, 1854.
2865. Emma Sophia, Apr. 1, 1856.
2866. Isabel Corliss, Nov. 14, 1857.
2867. Jason Judson, July 16, 1859.
2868. Charlotte Jane, July 9, 1861.
2869. Erwin Oran, Sept. 9, 1863.
2870. Annie Rebecca, May 27, 1865.
2871. Ward Beecher, July 27, 1867.
2872. Frederick Tyler, Feb. 25, 1870.

——o——

(1818.) HARRIET CORNELIA CALDWELL married, Jan. 9, 1849,—

2873. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS THOMAS, of ———, b. Apr. 27, 1823. d. Oct. 20, 1871.

Residence: Georgia, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children: .

THOMAS.

2874. Charles Herbert, Nov. 27, 1849.
2875. Emmett Augustus, May 11, 1855.
2876. Elmer Walter, Aug. 3, 1864.
2877. Frank Burnham, June 1, 1870.

——o——

(1836.) JAMES D—— PATTEE married, Dec. 13, 1856,—

2878. IRENE R—— EDWARDS, of Richmond, Vt., b. Sept. 20, 1829.

Residence: Georgia, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

2879. Kate E., May 3, 1859.
2880. Mary M., July 20, 1863.
2881. Harriet A., Nov. 18, 1865.
2882. Avery E., Feb. 3, 1867, d. Feb. 10, 1867.
2883. Robert W., Oct. 28, 1870.

——o——

(1837.) FRED. B—— PATTEE married, Dec. 26, 1867,—

2884. CELINDA WHEELER, of Enosburg, Vt., b. Aug. 10, 1845, d. July 10, 1869.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

——o——

(1838.) AMMI PATTEE married, Jan. 27, 1858,—

2885. MARY J—— HEATH, of Richford, Vt., b. Sept. 7, 1842.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

2886. Emma J., June 13, 1859.
2887. Robert W., Jan. 2, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1861.
2888. Ada Mary, Jan. 13, 1862.
2889. Aurilla E., Aug. 29, 1864.

——o——

(1839.) MOSES PATTEE married, Sept. 8, 1857,—
2890. MELVINA HEATH, of Bakersfield, Vt., b. Sept. 9, 1839.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

2891. William A., Mar. 28, 1859.
2892. Heenan H., Sept. 18, 1861.
2893. Dora May, Jan. 22, 1873.

——o——

(1842.) MARY WIGHTMAN married, ———,—
2894. J—— PATTEE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

2895. ———, ———.
2896. ———, ———.

——o——

(1847.) DAVID JACKSON PATTEE married, Nov. 21, 1872,—
2897. BELLE MOORE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

——o——

(1848.) LUCY MARILLA PATTEE married, Oct. 20, 1862,—
2898. ARTEMUS ROGERS BALLARD, of ——, b. ——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BALLARD.

——o——

(1849.) IRA GORDON PATTEE married, Apr. 30, 1874,—

2899. EVELYN WILLIS, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

——o——

(1850.) HUBBELL LOAMI PATTEE married, Jan 4, 1874,—

2900. JENNIE ALLEN, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

PATTEE.

——o——

(1856.) REBECCA LOUISA BLOOD married, May 8, 1858,—

2901. HENRY SIMONDS, of Antrim, N. H., b. May 11, 1836.

Residence: Marlow, N. H.
Occupation: Photographer.
Children:

SIMONDS.

2902. Emma Louisa, June 5, 1860.
2903. Minnetta Jane, Nov. 20, 1863.
2904. John Henry, Mar. 17, 1870.

——o——

(1860.) NATHAN BARKER married, ———,—

2905. LUCY BURTON, of Wilton, N. H., b. ———.

Residence: Wilton, N. H.
Occupation: Mechanic.
Children:

BARKER.

——o——

(1861.) THEODORE BARKER married. ———,—

2906. ELECTA SENTER, of Hudson, N. Y., b. ——.
Residence: Wilton, N. H.
Occupation: Carpenter.
Children:

BARKER.

——o——

(1862.) GEORGE F—— BARKER married, ——,—
2907. JENNIE S —— FARRAR, of Temple, N. H., b. ——.
Residence: Temple, N. H.
Occupation: Blacksmith.
Children:

BARKER.

——o——

(1865.) GEORGE W—— BOYNTON married, ——,—
2908. ELIZA J—— BURTON, of Lyndsboro, N. H., b. ——.
Residence: Wilton, N. H.
Occupation: Manufacturer of beer and soda.
Children:

BOYNTON.

——o——

(1866.) CHARLES E—— BOYNTON married, ——,—
2909. ELVIRA A—— EDSON, of ——, b. ——.
Residence: Portsmouth, N. H.
Occupation: Manufacturer of beer and soda.
Children:

BOYNTON.

——o——

(1869.) MARY H—— BOYNTON married, ——,—
2910. B—— LAFOREST CHANDLER, of ——, b. ——.
Residence: Wilmot, N. H.
Occupation: Cabinet-maker.
Children:

CHANDLER.

——o——

(1906.) CORNELIA A—— CORLISS married, Aug. 16, 1868,—
2911. CHARLES E—— WHEELER, of Duxbury, Vt., b. Mar. 23, 1847.

Residence: Fayston, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WHEELER.

——o——

(1907.) ALMIRA E—— CORLISS married, May 1, 1868,—

2912. CHARLES E—— CHESLEY, of Lowell, Mass., b. Nov. 10, 1848.
Residence: Moretown, Vt.
Occupation: Painter.
Children:

CHESLEY.

2913. Nora E., Mar. 14, 1869.

——o——

(1931.) SALOMA JANE CORLISS married, ———,—

2914. MOSES RUSSELL CHASE, of Meredith, N. H., b. Dec. 3, 1831.
Residence: Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CHASE.

2915. Daniel Sanborn, Feb. 7, 1859.
2916. Mary Ellen, Sept. 15, 1860, d. Nov. 25, 1869.

——o——

(1932.) DANIEL SMITH CORLISS married, Aug. 28, 1860,—

2917. ABBIE ANN CHAPMAN, of Coventry, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2918. Celia Jane, Aug. 28, 1870.

——o——

(1933.) MARY PICKERING CORLISS married, Sept. 11, 1862,—

2919. JOHN MOONEY RUSSELL, of Meredith, N.H., b. ———, d. Aug. 7, 1866.
Residence: Meredith, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

RUSSELL.

Her second husband, June 1, 1873,—

2920. ALONZO WASHINGTON CANNEY, of Centre Harbor, N. H., b. Apr. 23, 1833.
Residence: Centre Harbor, N. H.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CANNEY.

—o—

(1936.) GEORGE WADE CORLISS married, Nov. 7, 1858,—

2921. SARAH HEATH, of Pitcher, N. Y., b. Jan. 10. 1840.
Residence: Onalaska, Wis.,—Arcadia, Wis.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2922. Lillian Burdith, June 24, 1861.
2923. Gladie Inez, June 24, 1869, d. Jan. —,1874.
2924. Amos Laroy, ———, d. Dec. 2, 1875.
2925. Luther Henry, ———.

—o—

(1937.) CHARLES NEWTON CORLISS married, June 21, 1864,—

2926. SALLIE E—— BANFIELD, of Louisville, Ky., b. July 13, 1841.
Residence: Kedron and Fountain, Min.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2927. Walter Hale, Mar. 26, 1865.
2928. Harriet Dora, Mar. 26, 1865.
2929. Edward Houston, Oct. 10, 1867.
2930. Charles Woodbury, Aug. 28, 1869, d. Feb. 4, 1871.
2931. Ann Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1873.

—o—

(1940.) MARY ELIZABETH CORLISS married, ——,—

2932. GEORGE HOUGHTON, of Newton, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOUGHTON.

—o—

(1942.) GEORGE WASHINGTON CORLISS married, July 5. 1871,—

2933. ANN CALIF, of Northfield, N. H., b. Nov. 18, 1854.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2934. Laroy, Dec. 4, 1872.
2934A. Arthur Henry, Aug. 8, 1874.

——o——

(1946.) ELLEN AUGUSTA CORLISS married, ———,—
2935. CHARLES MOULTON, of Lake Village, N. H., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

MOULTON.

——o——

(1977.) BETSY LADD married, ———,—
2936. BENJAMIN CHASE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CHASE.

——o——

(1978.) NATHANIEL LADD married, July 14, 1811,—
2937. SALLY INGERSOLL, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Groveland, Mass.
Occupation: Insurance agent.
Children:

LADD.

2938. Ellen Bradstreet, Apr. 15, 1812, d. Jan. 10, 1846.
2939. Warren, July 21, 1813.
2940. Gardner Perry, Oct. 23, 1814.
2941. John Ingersoll, Feb. 22, 1816.
2942. Angelina, Jan. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 15, 1869.
2943. Rebecca Davis, July 20, 1822, d. Dec. 20, 1844.
2944. Rufus George, Apr. 3, 1825, d. Nov. 26, 1844.

——o——

(1979.) SALLY LADD married, ———,—

2945. WILLIAM POOR, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

POOR.

——o——

(1980.) JOHN LADD married, ———,—
2946. SOPHIA JAQUES, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children;

LADD.

——o——

(1981.) ABIGAIL LADD married, ———,—
2947. MOSES GEORGE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GEORGE.

——o——

(1984.) ANN LADD married, ———,—
2948. THOMAS H—— CHASE, of ———, b.———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CHASE.

——o——

(1992.) RUBY ANN CORLISS married, June 3, 1855,—
2949. OSCAR F—— ROYCE, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Swanton, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ROYCE.

——o——

(1993.) GEORGE W—— CORLISS married, Mar. 22, 1855,—
2950. JANE S—— ROUNDS, of Richford, Vt., b.——.
Residence: Richford, Vt.,—Cleavland, Ohio.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1994.) LORENZO W—— CORLISS married, Feb. 27, 1860,—

2951. Caroline E—— Blaisdell, of Richford, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: Cleavland, Ohio.
Occupation: Milk-dealer.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(1995.) Franklin W—— Corliss married, Sept. 26, 1871.—

2952. Eliza A—— Hopper, of Marputh, Ontario, b. ———.
Residence: Waterloo, Neb.
Occupation: Speculator.
Children;

CORLISS.

——o——

(1996.) Arabell S—— Corliss married, Nov. 1, 1870,—

2953. Joseph Bliss, of Cleavland, Ohio, b. ——.
Residence: Cleavland, Ohio,—Waterloo, Neb.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

BLISS.

——o——

(2003.) Mary Jane Corliss married, Mar. 25, 1856,—

2954. Gilbert Goff, of Richford, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GOFF.

——o——

(2008.) Omer Whitcomb Corliss married, Sept. 20, 1865,—

2955. Adelia Farmer, of Richford, Vt., b. ——.
Residence: Richford, Vt.
Occupation: Speculator.
Children:

CORLISS.

2956. Edward J., Dec. 20, 1868.
2957. Adelaide J., Dec. 20, 1868.

——o——

(2043.) Nathan Corliss married, Feb. 22, 1870,—

2958. ANGELINE PARKER, of Greenwich, N. Y., b. Feb. 5, 1847.
Residence: Easton, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2959. Isaac Tristram, Dec. 17, 1870.

——o——

(2046.) TRISTRAM CORLISS married, ———,—
2960. RACHEL LOBACH BOSSERMAN, of ———, b. Feb. 17, 1835.
Residence: Lockport, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2961. Margaret Ella, June 16, 1861.
2962. Stewart Mabel, Aug. 20, 1864.
2963. Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1869.

——o——

(2049.) GARDNER CORLISS married, ———,—
2964. ESTHER KING, of ———, N. Y., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Soldier.
Children:

CORLISS.

2865. Mary Ann, Aug. 20, 1860.
2966. Catharine, Apr. 14, 1862.
2967. John Francis, Oct. 2, 1864.
2968. Edgar Wesley, May 16, 1867.

——o——

(2050.) JOHN SHERWOOD CORLISS married, ———,—
2969. CATHARINE MCDONALD, of ———, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1847.
Residence: ———
Occupation: Soldier.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(2054.) ISAAC NATHAN CORLISS married, ———,—
2970. EMMA LEWIS, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

2971. Edith, Mar. 24, 1871.

(2087.) STEPHEN POTTER CORLISS married, Sept. 5, 1866,—

2972. JENNIE STETSON, of Albany, N. Y., b. ——.
Residence: Albany, N. Y.
Occupation: Clothing merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

2973. Jennie Stetson, Nov. 22, 1867, d. Nov. 11, 1869.
2974. William Stetson, July 7, 1869.

——o——

(2090.) AMELIA ROSALIE CORLISS married, Oct. —, 1869,—

2975. FRANK LANSING WANDS, of Albany, N. Y., b. ———.
Residence: Albany, N. Y.
Occupation: Insurance agent.
Children:

WANDS.

——o——

(2089.) JAMES WARD CORLISS married, Feb. —, 1867,—

2976. DELIA ———, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Albany, N. Y.
Occupation: Painter.
Children:

CORLISS.

2977. Roswell Burton, ———.

——o——

(2130.) WILLOUGHBY CORLISS married, Jan. 9, 1823,—

2978. ANN SAWYER, of Topsham, Vt., b. Sept. 17, 1800.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2979. Mary Ann, Nov. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 13, 1826.
(3147) 2980. Alonzo B., Aug. 9, 1825.
2981. Melissa, Mar. 9, 1827.
2982. Diantha, Aug. 22, 1829.
2983. Julia A., Feb. 22, 1832.
2984. Harriet N., Mar. 19, 1834.

(3148) 2985. Willoughby E., May 21, 1837.
2986. Hazen, Oct. 17, 1839, d. Aug. 13, 1840.
2987. William Henry Harrison, Feb. 9, 1842, d. July 28, 1863.

——o——

(2134.) Absalom Corliss married, Mar. 10, 1827.—
2988. Mary (or Polly) Farnham, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1872.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

(3153) 2989. Albert, Oct. 3, 1828.
(3162) 2990. Lydia Brown, Jan. 21, 1830.
(3169) 2991. Mary Ann, May 6, 1832, d. Feb. 26, 1855.
(3170) 2992. Hannah T., Oct. 8, 1834.
(3183) 2993. John Farnham, Feb. 9, 1837.
2994. Cordelia C., Oct. 10, 1838, d. Oct. 30, 1860.

——o——

(2139.) Daniel Corliss married, Nov. 14, 1852,—
2995. Maria Underhill, of Bradford, Vt., b. Nov. 27, 1830, d. Sept. 10, 1856(9?).
Second wife, Mar. 3, 1861,—
2996. Susan S—— Farr, of Corinth, Vt., b. Oct. 18, 1825.
Residence: Newbury, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

2997. Ella Bell, Nov. 13, 1853.
2998. Hannah Maria, Aug. 28, 1855, d. Mar. 29, 1872.
2999. Albert Zelotes, July 28, 1862.
3000. William Henry Harrison, July 21, 1863.
3001. Hiram, July 28, 1865, d. Aug. 20. 1865.

——o——

(2145.) Benjamin Franklin Corliss married, Mar. 21, 1863,—
3002. Laura Sophia Mason, of Eastport, Me., b. July 21, 1844.
Residence: Minneapolis, Minn.,—Omaha, Neb.,—Denver, Col.,—San Francisco, Cal.
Occupation: Machinist,—Engineer.
Children:

CORLISS.

3003. Frederick, Apr. 28, 1864, d. Oct. 22, 1867.
3004. Jennie, Oct. 28. 1866.
3005. Millie, Oct. 28, 1868, d. July 22, 1869.
3006. Jessie, July 26, 1872, d. June 14, 1874.

——o——

(2146.) SARAH CORLISS married, ———,—
3007. LYMAN MAXSON, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Shedd's Corner, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

MAXSON.

3008. Albert, ———.
3009. Anna, ———.

——o——

(2147.) MARTHA CORLISS married, ———,—
3010. RICHARD FAIRCHILD, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Webster City, Iowa.
Occupation: ———
Children:

FAIRCHILD.

3011. Sophia, ———.
3012. Mary, ———.
3013. Corliss, ———.
3014. Louis, ———.
3015. Charles, ———.
3016. A son, ———.

——o——

(2148.) HANNAH CORLISS married, ———,—
3017. EUGENE B—— NETTLETON, of ——, b. ——.
Residence: Minneapolis, Minn.
Occupation: ———
Children:

NETTLETON.

3018. Flora, ———.
3019. A son, ———.
3020. Corliss Eugene, Apr. 12, 1873.

——o——

(2149.) MINNA CORLISS married, ———,—
3021. ALBERT GIFFORD, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Woodstock, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GIFFORD.

3022. A son, ———.

——o——

(2155.) Charles Johnson Corliss married,——,—
3023. Jane Stephens, of ———, b. ———.
Second wife, ——, 1865,—
3024. Mary Avery, of Topsham, Vt., b. ———. d. ——, 1865.
Residence: Newbury, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

3025. Alden Stephen, ———.
3026. Edwin, ——, 1865.

——o——

(2160.) George Wilhelm Corliss married, ——. 1862,—
3027. Catharine Bunce, of New Haven, Conn., b. ———.
Residence: New Haven, Conn.,—New York City, N.Y.
Occupation: Insurance agent.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(2161.) Samuel Willoughby Corliss married, ——, 1864,—
3028. Julia A —— Balcom, of Colebrook, Conn., b. ———.
Residence: New Haven, Conn.
Occupation: Expressman.
Children:

CORLISS.

3029. George W., ———.

——o——

(2162.) Ira Hart (John Bliss) Corliss married, ———,—
3030. ———, of New Haven, Conn., b. ———.
Residence: Washington, D. C.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLISS.

3031. A daughter, ———.

(2163.) HIRAM CHAMBERLAIN CORLISS married.—,—
3032. ———, of Washington, D. C., b. ———.
Residence: Washington, D. C.
Occupation: Policeman.
Children:

CORLISS.

3033. ———, ———.
3034. ———, ———.

——o——

(2171.) EDWIN R—— CORLISS married, Dec. —, 1856,—
3035. SARAH TAPLIN, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

3036. Everett B., Aug. 31, 1859.

——o——

(2209.) MARY ELLEN CORLISS married, ——,1865,—
3037. WILLIAM W—— BULLOCK, of Boston, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: Boston, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

BULLOCK.

3038. ———, ———.
3039. ———, ———.

——o——

(2214.) ADDIE BELL CORLISS married, Oct. 19, 1871,—
3040. GEORGE F—— WAY, of Corinth, Vt., b. ———.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

WAY.

——o——

(2225.) ANNA MARY KNIGHT married, ———,—
3041. GEORGE JOHNSON, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

JOHNSON.

3042. ———, ———.
3043. ———, ———.

3044. ———, ———.
3045. ———, ———.
3046. ———, ———.

——o——

(2226.) SARAH KNIGHT married, ———,—
3047. ALBERT J—— BROWN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BROWN.

3048. ———, ———.
3049. ———, ———.
3050. ———, ———.

——o——

(2227.) ELIZABETH KNIGHT married, ———,—
3051. JAMES DUSTIN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DUSTIN.

3052. ———, ———.
3053. ———, ———.

——o——

(2228.) SUSAN KNIGHT married, ———,—
3054. ——— SMEED, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SMEED.

——o——

(2229.) ELLEN KNIGHT married, ———,—
3055. CHARLES DAVIS, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

DAVIS.

3056. ———, ———.
3057. ———, ———.

——o——

(2239.) FRANCES PRESCOTT married, ———,—

3058. Reuben Howe, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———, Cal.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOWE.

—o—

(2236.) Delia Blanchard married, ———,—
3059. ——— Farewell, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

FAREWELL.

3060. Delia, ———.
3061. Almira, ———.

—o—

(2237.) Almira Blanchard married, ———,—
3062. Joseph Hoden, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HODEN.

3063. ———, ———.
3064. ———, ———.

—o—

(2245.) Solomon Reed married, ———,—
3065. Sarah Little, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

REED.

3066. ———, ———.
3067. ———, ———.
3068. ———, ———.

—o—

(2246.) Annas Reed married, ———,—
3069. William Trevis, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

TREVIS.

3070. ———, ———.
3071. ———, ———.
3072. ———, ———.
3073. ———, ———.

(2248.) EVERLINE CLARK married, ———,—
3074. GEORGE JARSELY, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

JARSELY.

——o——

(2249.) DELIA CLARK married, ———,—
3075. JOHN TOLMAN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

TOLMAN.

3076. ———, ———.
3077. ———, ———.

——o——

(2252.) ABIGAIL CORLISS married, ———,—
3078. ——— HOLT, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOLT.

3079. ———, ———.
3080. ———, ———.
3081. ———, ———.
3082. ———, ———.

——o——

(2287.) JOHN ANSON CORLISS married, July 19, 1871,—
3083. MARGARET ELIZA HINCHMAN, of ———, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
Residence: Albany, N. Y.
Occupation: Clerk,—Soldier.
Children;

CORLISS.

3084. Mabel Franklin, Aug. 22, 1872.

——o——

(2349.) CAROLINE CORLISS married, ———,—
3085. ——— GIBSON, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: Biddeford, Me.
Occupation: ———
Children:

GIBSON.

—o—

(2352.) George Edwin Huntress married, Jan. 9, 1868,—

3086. Ada L—— Thompson, of Watertown, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HUNTRESS.

—o—

(2356.) Angelina E—— Keyes married, Feb. 15, 1866,—

3087. James Troubridge, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

TROUBRIDGE.

3088. Theoda Maria, Mar. 19, 1869.
3089. A son, Jan. —, 1875.

—o—

(2379.) Mary Stevens married, ———,—

3090. Augustus Parker, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Waterville, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

PARKER.

—o—

(2452.) Elizabeth C—— Hovey married, Aug. 26, 1850,—

3091. Charles Hopkinson, of Groveland, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOPKINSON.

3092. Nancy Jane, Dec. 23, 1850, d. Apr. 27, 1851.
(3185) 3093. Byron Francis, Mar. 11, 1853.

—o—

(2480.) Lucy Ann James married, Nov. 28, 1861,—

3094. ALBERT FITZROY BELL, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

BELL.

3095. Jeanette, May 9, 1866.
3096. Ozro Alonzo, Aug. 18, 1868.
3097. Eva Clarinda, Aug. 30, 1870.

——o——

(2481.) JABISH ELBRIDGE JAMES married, Jan. 1, 1875,—

3098. JOSEPHINE ISHAM, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

JAMES.

——o——

(2522.) SARAH HOUGH CORLISS married, July 16, 1871,—

3099. DANIEL FRIEND STATEN, of Gloucester, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1837.
Residence: Beverly, Mass.
Occupation: Plumber and gasfitter.
Children:

STATEN.

——o——

(2524.) BENJAMIN HOUGH CORLISS married, ——,—

3100. HARRIET MAXWELL, of Gloucester, Mass., b. Feb. 16, 1848.
Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: Bookkeeper.
Children:

CORLISS.

3101. May, July 8, 1869.
3102. William Friend, Aug. 28, 1872.

——o——

(2537.) HARRIET MORRILL QUINBY married, Oct. 27, 1870,—

3103. HOLLIS BOARDMAN HILL, of Stetson, Me., b. May 31, 1845.
Residence: Portland and Auburn, Me.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

HILL.

3104. George Quinby Benjamin, June 27, 1873.

(2540.) ADELAIDE SOPHRONIA QUINBY married, Sept. 3, 1874,—

3105. WALTER DAVID EATON, of Dexter, Me., b. Dec. 29, 1830.

Residence: Dexter, Me.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

EATON.

—o—

(2544.) GEORGE WASHINGTON BAZIN CORLISS married, Nov. 20, 1873,—

3106. HELEN AMELIA CHAPIN, of Boston, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1851.

Residence: Boston, Mass.,—Galveston, Texas.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

—o—

(2566.) ELBRIDGE G —— SYMONDS married, ——,—

3107. FANNY KIMBALL, of Haverhill, Mass., b.——.

Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SYMONDS.

—o—

(2569.) JOHN EDWARD TITCOMB married, Jan. 1, 1865,—

3108. HARRIET SMITH, of Bradford, Mass., b.——.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

TITCOMB.

3109. Flora Augusta, Nov. 9, 1865.
3110. Luella Melissa, Aug. 20, 1868.
3111. Gertrude, Oct. —, 1870.

—o—

(2573.) SARAH FRANCES SYMONDS married, ——, 1864,—

3112. HENRY JAQUES, of Haverhill, Mass., b. ——.

Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

JAQUES.

3113. Gertrude, Apr. —, 1865.

(2575.) MARY ALICE SYMONDS married, Nov. —, 1870,—

3114. JOHN GALE, of Newton, N. H., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GALE.

——o——

(2576.) WILLIAM RUFUS SYMONDS married, Apr. 30, 1872,—

3115. ROSE ELDER, of Lewiston, Me., b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

SYMONDS.

——o——

(2581.) WILLIAM HENRY CORLISS married, Oct. 16, 1861,—

3116. BETSY BARTLETT, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Danvers, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

CORLISS.

3117. Leroy W., Feb. 5, 1864.

——o——

(2582.) BENJAMIN M—— CORLISS married, Sept. 13, 1866,—

3118. MARY E—— JACKSON, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Danvers, Mass.
Occupation: Shoemaker.
Children:

CORLISS.

3119. Frederick C., June 30, 1867.
3120. Benjamin M., July 30, 1869, d. Sept. 26, 1871.

——o——

(2583.) GEORGE EDWARD CORLISS married, Oct. 16, 1864,—

3121. CELESTIA FORD, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Hartford, Me.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

3122. Edna Lenora, July 4, 1866.

(2584.) MARY ELIZABETH CORLISS married, Mar. 25, 1864.—

3123. DAVID K—— GREEN, of ———, b. ——, 1838, d. Oct. 27, 1864.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

GREEN.

Her second husband, Jan. 3, 1866,—
3124. RONELLO B—— KEEN, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Danvers, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

KEEN.

3125. Mabel Lusana, Sept. 30, 1867.
3126. Lydia Jane, Feb. 10, 1870.

——o——

(2804.) WILBUR FISK CORLISS married, ———,—
3127. JULIA PARMLEE, of Lansingburg, N. Y., b. ———
Residence: New York City.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLISS.

3128. Charles, ———.
3129. Flora, ———.

——o——

(2805.) CHARLES H—— CORLISS married, ——,—
3130. ———, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Troy, N. Y.
Occupation: Manufacturer of linen goods.
Children:

CORLISS.

3131. ———, ———.
3132. ———, ———.
3133. ———, ———.

——o——

(2813.) EMMA JANE CORLISS married, Feb. 23, 1865,—
3134. JARED BUTTON, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Troy, Ohio.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

BUTTON.

3135. Lynn, Mar. 10, 1866, d. Dec. 9, 1870.

(2815.) JOHN TYLER CORLISS married, Sept. 10, 1870,—

3136. JANE SWITZER, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: Kankakee, Ill.
Occupation: Lumberman.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(2817.) LAGRANGE CORLISS married, ———,—

3137. JULIA SCOTT, of ———, b. ———.

Residence: Averill's, Midland County, Mich.
Occupation: Lumberman.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(2836.) CHRISTOPHER R— CORLISS married, ——,—

3138. IDA GOOCH, of Gloucester, Mass., b. ———.

Residence: Gloucester, Mass.
Occupation: Tailor.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(2837.) SARAH ELLEN CORLISS married, ——, 1868,—

3139. SOLON FRISBEE, of Kittery, Me., b. ———.

Residence: Kittery, Me.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

FRISBEE.

——o——

(2856.) CORDA SARAH WOOD married, May 1, 1870,—

3140. HIRAM OBED PIERCE, of ———, b. Feb. 16, 1841.

Residence: Georgia, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

PIERCE.

3141. Mabel, Oct. 15, 1871.

——o——

(2861.) WILLIAM DAVIS NEWTON married, Sept. 8, 1868,—

3142. SARAH ETTA KING, of Malone, N. Y., b. Aug. 3, 1847.

Residence: Sheldon, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

NEWTON.

3143. Warren Seymore, May 13, 1869.
3144. Alma Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1871.

——o——

(2862.) IRA WARREN NEWTON married, July 8, 1873,—

3145. AGNES JEWETT SHEPARD, of Sheldon, Vt., b. Feb. 27, 1854.
Residence: Sheldon, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

NEWTON.

——o——

(2863.) HENLY SAMUEL NEWTON married, Dec. 25, 1871,—

3146. EVA SARAH BLISS, of ——, b. Feb. 22, 1850.
Residence: Georgia, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

NEWTON.

3147. Catharine Louisa. Dec. 26, 1872.

——o——

(2980.) ALONZO B— CORLISS married, Oct. 26, 1853,—

3148. FRANCES CAFFREY, of ——, N. J., b. ——.
Residence: Gulf Mills, Montgomery County, Penn.
Occupation: Clergyman,—Teacher.
Children:

CORLISS.

——o——

(2985.) WILLOUGHBY E—— CORLISS married, Mar. 29, 1862,—

3149. ADELAIDE BOILS, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Martinsville, N. J.
Occupation: Teacher,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

3150. Arabella M., Oct. 28, 1863, d. Sept. 13, 1865.
3151. Charles A., Mar. 23, 1866.
3152. Martha Ann, Oct. 19, 1868.
3153. Adelaide R., July 27, 1872.

——o——

(2989.) ALBERT CORLISS married, Oct. —, 1852,—

3154. Sarah Fitts, of Woodstock, Vt., b. ——.
Residence: Bedford, N. H.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

3155. Josephine Bonaparte, Oct. 1, 1854.
3156. Nathan Fitts, Mar. —, 1856.
3157. Mary Ann, Dec. 4, 1857, d. Oct. —, 1865.
3158. Ella Lenora, Apr. 6, 1859.
3159. John Edward, June 4, 1861.
3160. Walter Albert, June 16, 1863.
3161. Etta Mabel, July 10, 1866.
3162. Frank Claire, May 18, 1869.

——o——

(2990.) Lydia Brown Corliss married, ———,—
3163. Nicoals Fellows, of Corinth, Vt., b. ——.
Residence: Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

FELLOWS.

3164. Aaron, ———.
3165. Mary, ———.
3166. Electa, ———.
3167. Millard Fillmore, ———.
3168. Marilla, ———.
3169. Emily, ———.

——o——

(2991.) Mary Ann Corliss married, ———,—
3170. George Eagar, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

EAGAR.

——o——

(2992.) Hannah T—— Corliss married, ———,—
3171. Daniel Emerson, of Corinth, Vt., b. ——.
Residence: East Corinth, Vt.
Occupation: ———
Children:

EMERSON.

3172. ———, ———.
3173. ———, ———.
3174. ———, ———.
3175. ———, ———.
3176. ———, ———.

3177. ———, ———.
3178. ———, ———.
3179. ———, ———.
3180. ———, ———.
3181. ———, ———.
3182. ———, ———.
3183. ———, ———.

——o——

(2993.) JOHN FARNHAM CORLISS married, June 20, 1873,—

3184. ELSIE MARIA LOVELAND, of Rumsey, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1855.
Residence: Topsham, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLISS.

3185. Lewis Edwin, May 11, 1874.

——o——

(3093.) BYRON FRANCIS HOPKINSON married, ——,—

3186. BERTHA BARTLETT, of Amesbury Mills, Mass., b. ———.
Residence: Amesbury, Mass.
Occupation: ———
Children:

HOPKINSON.

3187. Corisanda Mabel, Apr. 12, 1871.

——o——

(1806) LABAN PATTEE STANNARD married, Mar. 10, 1842.—

3188. LUCY J—— WEBSTER, of ———, b. ———.
Residence: Lowell, Vt.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

STANNARD.

3189. H—— C., Mar. 6, 1844.
3190. E—— B., July 2, 1846.
3191. B—— W., Mar. 25, 1848.
3192. H—— D., Dec. 25, 1857.

PERSONAL SKETCHES.

—o—

GEORGE CORLISS. (1.)

The family records show that George Corliss, the founder of our family in America, was born in the county of Devonshire, England, about the year 1617, and that he came to this country in 1639, and settled, in that year, at Newbury, Mass., but soon after moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he resided until his death in 1686. The original tract of land on which he settled in 1640, and on which he had built a log house in 1647, was in what is known as the "West Parish" of the town, and the farm is now known as "Poplar Lawn," and has never been out of the posession of his direct descendants. He was the first settler in that part of the town.

The "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. 14, 1860, page 337, states that about the year 1635, the custom of registering the names of emigrants from England to America, which had been in vogue, was changed, so that only the number of persons carried in each vessel was recorded. This, doubtless, accounts for the fact that no record can be obtained of the name of the vessel in which George Corliss came across the Atlantic.

In several instances, in searching old family records, the name of Thomas Corliss, of Devonshire, England, appears as the father of George Corliss; but no other source yet searched gives the same or any other information on this point.

It is said, and is on record, that George Corliss left England on account of religious persecution; but it is much more probable that he came over, as thousands of young men did, to build a home in the new colony.

On the 26th of October, 1645, George Corliss was married, at Haverhill, Mass., to Joanna Davis (2), who, some of the old records show, came from Wales; but, from the fact that in his will he speaks of his "brother

Davies by law," referring to a piece of land which he owned which had once belonged to Davis; and that, in the inventory of his effects, mention is made of the same land as once owned by Thomas Davis, it is fair to presume that his wife was the sister of Thomas, above, who was from Marlborough, England, a sawyer, who came over in the "James and William," in April, 1635.* This was the second marriage in the town. There is a tradition in the family, to the effect that, at the time of his marriage, George Corliss was possessed of a pair of silk breeches of such generous proportions that his wife afterwards converted them into a dress for herself. There is no further record of Joanna Corliss after the estate was settled at the death of her husband, in 1686, unless it was she who married, Oct. 4th, 1687, as "Johannah Corley," James Ordway, at Newbury, Mass., as shown in county records of births, deaths, and marriages.

In "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary," Boston, Mass., 1860, p. 457, appears the following:

"George Corless or Corliss, Haverhill, 1645—had wife Joane. His daughter Mary married, Jan. 23d, 1665, William Neff, who died in 1689, and eight years after she was taken prisoner by Indians and partook in the heroic act of Mrs. Dustin, and died Oct. 22d, 1722. Another daughter married Thomas Eastman; another married Samuel Ladd; and Huldah (another daughter) probably, married Nov. 5th, 1679, Samuel Kingsbury. Descendants of the sixth generation still live on his farm. John, of Haverhill (probably a son of the preceeding), took the oath of allegience Nov. 28, 1667, and perpetuated the farm I suppose."

"Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass.," 1861, besides many other mentions of his name, has the following:

"George Corliss came from England to Newbury about the year 1639, being at the time about twenty-two years of age. He is believed to be the first one of the name who

* Since the above was written, information has been received that tends to throw a doubt on this matter, and makes it possible that Joanna Davis was a daughter of Thomas Davis, instead of his sister. To preserve it, and enable others to solve the matter, the substance of the information, which came from Mr. Henry J. Cross, of Salem, Mass., a descendant of Ann Corliss and John Robie, is given as follows:

In George Corliss' will, he speaks of the land "I recovered of my brother Davis by law." This land, Mr. Cross concludes, was that recovered by George Corliss from Joseph Davis (a son of Thomas), whom he sued in the Norfolk Courts for a debt, a part of which was for a years wages of George Corliss' son John. The verdict, rendered after the death of Joseph Davis, was in favor of George Corliss, and an execution was granted May 1st, 1673.

In 1723, John Corliss, grandson of George Corliss, and a "great-grandson of Thomas Davis," was appointed administrator of Thomas Davis' estate, "de bonis non."

came to this country, and the ancestor of most, if not all of that name in New England. He married Joanna Davis Oct. 19, 1645, by whom he had one son and seven daughters. George Corliss was an enterprising and industrious man, and well qualified to take a prominent part in the settlement of a new town. He settled in the West Parish, on the farm of the late Ephraim Corliss (482), now owned by his son Charles (1180), who is of the seventh generation from the original grantee, and at his death was possessed of a large landed property. He owned most of the land on both sides of the old 'Spicket Path,' as it was then called, for a distance of more than three miles." Opposite page 60 of that work is a view of the old Corliss farm, or, as it is now known, "Poplar Lawn," which has been reproduced in this volume.

In a pamphlet called "Report of Centennial Proceedings at Orford, N. H., Sept. 7th, 1865," is given the same information contained in "Chase's History of Haverhill," and it also refers to the division of George Corliss' property among his children, and gives other matters of interest to the family, all of which are embodied in various parts of this book.

For land grants made George Corliss, see the article on "Poplar Lawn," in another part of this work.

From "Chase's History of Haverhill," the town records, and documents in the family, the following items have been collected:

George Corliss' name appears in the list of "freemen" of Haverhill, in 1645.

Jan. 22d, 1648, he was chosen one of the selectmen. Mar. 26th, 1650, he was chosen constable by the freemen. Jan 2d, 1653, he was again chosen one of the selectmen. Oct. 12th, 1657, March 1st, 1669–70, and Feb. 24, 1679, he, with others, was called upon to act in the latter capacity for those years. Under date of 1683, his name, as well as those of his sons-in-law, Robie (117), Kingsbury (125), Hutchins (86), and Neff (78), appears in a vote on church affairs.

It is a fact worthy of record, that George Corliss, his son John (4), and his grandson John (12), all died on the same farm, and each one when sitting in the same chair.

The will of George Corliss, reproduced below, as far as possible word for word, was made Oct. 18th, 1686, and his death took place the next day, which probably accounts for the fact that he made "his mark," instead of signing his name. On page 80 of "Chase's History of

Haverhill," among the names appended to a petition to the General Court for the revocation of the sentence of one Robert Pike, is that of George Corliss; and from this petition, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Boston, Mass., a tracing of his signature has been obtained, and a perfect fac-similie is given on the opposite page.

The copy of the will given below was made, in 1874, by Mrs. M. H. Webster (1218), from the original on file in the clerk's office at Salem, Mass. The will is on one page of paper, closely written, and shows great age.

"The will of George Corlie october 18. 1686.

"Being weak in body but well in mind and not knowing how it may pleas god to Deal with me do make my will as followth Do commit my Soul to god that gave it me & to Jesus chist that hath Delivered it! o lod my god most true: and my body to the earth.

"I give to my Son John (4) the farme that he lives on wth two comonages and my lower Spicket medow and my medow at polocy:* and my land at west medows: only my wife is to have a quarter part of that that I was to have of my son John (4): and that in kind as I was to have: that is to say half of that in every thing as I was to have in kind and as long as she lives: and that she shall have liberty to enjoy that hous that I lived in long as she lives if she pleas: al so I give to my Son John (4) have the 4th devishon and a 2 comonages belonging to the west medow land.

"To my Daughter mary nef (3) I give the land that my Son nef (78) lives on and to her children born of her body; forever: and the pond medow: and one comonage: and my Daughter Johana huck^{ns} (5) I give to her 2 hundred acres of land and 4 acres of midow of policy and 2 cows: my Son Joseph huckins (86) did engaged to me that If I wood give him a claame of that land he wood make over to my daughter his wife and her children his hous and land upon the hill: and it is my will that this shall be confirmed to him I wood be be done at once that this house and land: or that which may be secured.

"and to my Daughter Debora Esman (7) I give to my Son (107) and Daughter esman (7) half the uper Spicket medow and a one comonage for my Son (117) and daughter robe (8) I give a parcell of land that I recovered of my brother davis by law and 2 comonages.

"and my Son (95) and daughter martha lad (6) I give them 30 Acres of land at west medow that I have

* Policy Pond.

George Corliss

SIGNATURE OF

GEORGE CORLISS,

OF

HAVERHILL, MASS.

1653.

possess him of and one comon already and my Son (125) and daughter hulda kinsbery (9) I give y^m 30 acres and a comon at the west medow that I have posest them of and and for my daughter Sarah Corley (10) I give her one cow and 2 sheep and half the uper Spiket medow: and one comon and half the 4 devishon: and one swine: I give: I give

"to my Son John (4) half that ox that he hath poss of —further I order my Son John (4) to pay al my debts.

"and for my housold stuff and 2 calfs and my sheep and one cow and cloths I leave to my wife (2) to dispos of as she shal pleas.

"to my Son John (4) I pray you be dutyful to your mother and to fulfil this oblygations to her that you and I agreed or you fail your oblygations y^t is between you & I other my Son John se that my will bee fulfilled

his
"GEORGE ⋈ CORLEE
mark

"JOHN TENNIE
"ELIZABETH WORCESTER

"J^n Tennie and Elisabeth Worcester did upon oath afirm'd that George Corlee (1) did sign and declare this to be his last will. Taken before the worship[1] Jno. Woodbridge Esq. & Capt. Richard Dunn Esq.

"this 23^d nov^r 1686 as shown

"D. DAVISION—Clk.

"Abigail Caly was present
"& Sarah Walingfor."

On the outside of this paper was "Last will and testement of George Corles late of Haverhill deceased" 1686. November 23 Recorded.

Copy of the inventory of effects of George Corliss (1), made from the original in the records of the county at Salem, Mass., by Mrs. Margaret H. Webster (1218), 1874:

"This may certify to whom it may Concern t^t I do allow and appoynt my beloved Son John Corles (4) with submission to ye Hono[1] Court to Administr to ye Estate of my beloved Husband george Corles (1) of haverhill Deceased and y^r a true Inventory of my Husband Estate was taken acte Oct. 26. 1686 as witness ye hand of s^d apprizors

"Haverhill 27 of October 1686

her
"JOHANAH ⋈ CORLES
mark.

"ROBERT FORD
"ROBERT SWAN. Sr.

"An Inventory of ye Estate of George Corles of Haverhill Deceased taken and apprized By Robt. Swan Sr. and Robert Ford Oct. 26. 1686

	£	s.	d.
"Impr^s to forty acres of land at whome with ye improvement upon it	80	00	00
to 23 acres of Second Division land	40	00	00
to one hundred and 10 acres of third and Addition and also one Common Ryhts	60	00	00
to one hundred and sixty acres of land In ye west meadow 60 acres of it is disposed by deed	160	00	00
to one hundred acres of land near ye Sawmill meadow formerly Thomas Davis his land	50	00	00
to a Right 33 acres of 4th Division land	33	00	00
to nine acres of meadow and a half of spicket	28	00	00
to Five acres of meadow at a meadow called poloci	20	00	00
to acres of pond meadow	09	00	00
to 3 cows and half an ox	13	00	00
to 2 calves	01	10	00
to 3 old swine and 3 small pigs	02	02	00
to 7 sheep	02	00	00
to plow iron and other Iron wear	01	00	02
to wearing apparall	04	06	00
to cotton and linen yarn	02	10	00
to 14 pounds of woolen yarn	02	02	00
to 9 pounds of wool	00	13	00
to bedding and furniture belonging	20	00	00
to table linen	00	12	00
to bookes	00	12	00
to 3 pots a frying pan a tramell and tongs	02	10	00
to wooden wear earthen wear viz barrells trays pails smoothing iron and glass bottles	02	10	00
to arms	01	00	00
to butter and Cheese	01	12	00
to Sadle and pillion and Cow bolt	01	00	00
to 4 bushell of wheat and 25 bushel of Indian Corne	04	15	00
to 10 pounds of hops	00	05	00

"ROBERT SWAN. Sr.
"ROBT. FORD."

—o—

MARY (CORLISS) NEFF. (3.)

Mary Corliss. the first one of the family born in America,

Engraving of Tankard presented to

MRS. HANNAH (EMERSON) DUSTIN

AND

MRS. MARY (CORLISS) NEFF,

OF HAVERHILL, MASS.,

BY

GOVERNOR NICHOLSON, of MARYLAND,

For their bravery in killing, in 1697, ten of the twelve Indians who held them in captivity.

and the first child of George (1) and Joanna (Davis) Corliss (2), was born at the old homestead at Haverhill, Mass., September 8th, 1646, and died October 22d, 1722.

January 23d, 1663, she was married to William Neff (78), of Newbury, Mass., who then resided in Haverhill, and had built a cottage there as early as 1661. He died with the army at Pemaquid (Bristol, Me.), February, 1689, aged 47 years.

March 15th, 1697, Mrs. Neff, being at the time a nurse with Mrs. Hannah Dustan (Dustin, or Duston), of Haverhill, who had recently been delivered of a child, was captured with Mrs. D. by a party of Indians, and carried off toward Canada. March 30th, Mrs. Dustan, Mrs. Neff, and a youth named Samuel Lennardson, who had been captured previously, rose on their captors in the night, and killed ten out of the twelve (two men, three women, and seven children), only one squaw and one child escaping, and, with their scalps, returned to Haverhill, and afterwards went to Boston, where they appeared before the Assembly then in session. For this exploit, the General Court of Massachasetts, on their petition, presented April 21, voted, June 8th, that "Thomas Durstan in behalf of his wife shall be allowed & paid out of the publick Treasury Twenty Five pounds: & Mary Neff the sum of Twelve pounds Ten Shillings, and the young man (named Samuel Lenerson) concerned in the same action the like sum of Twelve pounds Ten Shillings." In 1738, a grant of two hundred acres of land was voted by the General Court to Joseph Neff (81), a son of William and Mary, for the services rendered by his mother. In addition to the above grant of money, they received many presents from their friends; and Governor Nicholson, of Maryland, gave them "a very generous token of his Favour," in the form of a tankard. In 1856, at a levee of the "Duston Monument Association," held at Haverhill, Mass., this tankard was on exhibition, and is now (1875) owned by Mr. Emery Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass., a descendant of the Duston family. From this tankard some fine photographs were taken in 1874, by Carl Meinerth, of Newburyport, Mass., and, since, a fine woodcut of the same has been made for the "American Monthly Magazine," in which it appears in the number for May, 1875, and is reproduced on the opposite page. This tankard, according to the records of Maryland, was presented in March 1697–8. The vessel is of pewter, and has seen much service. It weighs two pounds and two ounces, and holds a little more than a beer quart. It

bears on the front a likeness of King William the Third of England; on one of the sides, the unicorn and Scottish thistle, and, on the other, the English lion and rose; while the top of the lid bears a rough engraving of a flower in bloom. On the under side of the lid, the letters "H. D." are rudely cut with a blacksmith's chisel. For further and fuller accounts of the affair, see "Potter's American Monthly," January and May, 1875, "Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass.," "Drake's Indian Wars," "Mather's Magnalia," "Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass.," and "Hayward's New England Gazetteer."

A monument to the memory of Mrs. Duston, Mrs. Neff, and Samuel Leonardson, was erected on Dustin's Island, the scene of the scalping, at the junction of the Contoocook and Merrimac rivers, six miles north of Concord, N. H., and unveiled June 17th, 1874, with appropriate ceremonies. On one side is this inscription: "Hannah Dustin, Mary Neff, and Samuel Leonardson, March 30th, 1697—Midnight." A view of the monument is given on the next page.

In 1711, Clement Neff (83), one of the children of William (78) and Mary (Corliss) Neff (3), resided at Westerly, R. I., and, in 1734, at Windham, Conn.; and some of his descendants now live at or near Chaplin, Conn.

At the death of George Corliss (1), he willed to Mary Neff (3) the farm she then lived upon, which is the farm now (1873) owned by William Swazey.

In 1711, Clement Neff (83) disposed of all of his right to the estate of his father and mother, William (78) and Mary (Corliss) Neff (3), to his brother, Joseph Neff (81). The deed was acknowledged at Windham, Conn., in 1734, but he was living at Westerly, R. I., at the time it was made. Some of his descendants are now living in Connecticut.

March 22d, 1683–4, William Neff (78) disposed of thirty acres of land at Broad Meadow, in Haverhill, to Peter Tappin, of Newbury, by a mortgage which could be paid in merchantable corn at current rates; and, in May, 1673, eleven acres of his land east of his house, and joining that of Thomas Davis, was seized on an execution in favor of Daniel Ela. July, 1680, he sold, to Philip and Thomas Eastman (107), a piece of land at Policy Pond, for twenty pounds.

——o——

JOHN CORLISS. (4.)

John Corliss (4), the only son of George Corliss (1), the founder of the family, was born on the home farm at

View of the monument erected, 1874, on Dustin Island, Contoocook River, six miles above Concord, N. H., to commemorate the heroic deed of

HANNAH (EMERSON) DUSTIN and MARY (CORLISS) NEFF,

OF HAVERHILL, MASS.,

In destroying their Indian captors, in 1697.

Haverhill, Mass., March 4th, 1648, and died at the same place, February 17th, 1698. His wife, Mary Wilford (11), daughter of Gilbert Wilford, was born at "Merrimack." Records in the family have given the name of his wife as Mary Milford, and "Chase's History of Haverhill," in a note at the bottom of page 60, perpetuates the same error; but the town records, as well as the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. 19, page 58, give the name correctly.

John Corliss (4) received the home farm from his father by will, and it descended in turn to his own son, John Corliss (12). His name appears among the soldiers paid by the town, August 24th, 1676, and in the list of those who took the oath of allegiance at Haverhill, November 28th, 1677.

The following paper, connected with the settlement of his estate, although imperfect from the effects of time, is given as a sample of the manner of transacting business in the olden time:

"Know all men by these presents, that we, Mary Corlis (11), Relick, widow of John Corlis (4), late of Haverhill, My husband Dec^d Intestate as the ——— Thomas (Kinsman) and Joseph Emerson of Haverhill, her bondsmen ———, within His Majestie's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England ——— holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Jonathan Cowin, Esq. Judge of the Probate of wills and granting Administrations within the County of Essex in the full sum of Two hundred and Seventy Pounds Currant Money in New England To be paid unto the said Jonathan Cowin his successors in the said Office or Assigns: To the Payment whereof We do bind ourselves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, Jointly and severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals—Dated the first day of August Anno Domini One thousand six hun^d and ninety Eight, Amoque Regni Regis Gueoline.

"Decimo—The condition of this present Obligation is such That the above bounden Mary Corlis (11) Administratrix with and Singular ye Goods Chattels Rights & ——— of John Corlis (4) late of Haverhill Dec^d Intestate ——— do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased which have or shall come to the hands Possession or knowledge of her the said Mary Corlis (11) or into the hands and possession of any other

person or persons for her—And the same so made, do ——— to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the aforesaid County of Essex ——— or before the First Monday of —ember next ensuing And the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Dece[d] at the time of his Death which at ——— come to the hands or possession of the s[d] Mary Corlis (11)

"And further do make and cause to be made a just and true Accompt of her Administration upon Oath, at or before the ——— day of August, which will be in the year of Our Lord One thousand six hundred nine ——— And all the rest and residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Accompt (the same being first examined and allowed by the Judge or Judges for the time being of Probate of Wills, within the County of Essex aforesaid) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentance pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint: and if it shall hereafter appear, That any Last Will and Testement was made by the said Deceased: And therein named do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of Essex making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly: If the said Mary Corlis (11) within bounden being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said letters of Administration (Approbation of such Testement being first had and made) into the said Court: Then the before written Obligation to be valid and of none Effect, or else to abide and remain in full force and virtue—

"Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

"NATHAN[l] GOWING
"JONAS HIGGINSON

The mark of
"MARY ⋊ CORLIS
his
"THOMAS ⋊ KINSMAN
mark
"JOSEPH EMERSON."

"The Inventory of y[e] Estate of John Corliss (4) of Haverhill who dyed on y[e] seventeenth day of February and taken on March y[e] 25, 1698, by y[e] request of y[e] widow Mary Corlis (11) and prized by y[e] subscribers

	£	s.	d.
"To y[e] house and barn and y[e] land belonging to y[e] homestead	60	00	00
To y[e] meadow lying at spigot* . . .	4	00	00
To land at weast meadow	25	00	00

* "Spicket."

	£	s.	d.
To land and Common Rights unlaide out .	6	00	00
To two pieces of medow lying by maris creek*	5	00	00
to three cows £6. one calf 10^{s}	6	10	00
To eleven sheep and 7 lambs £3.10—6 horse kind	11	10	00
To swine £1.5. to old cash 6^{s}—to 4 old axes and a bill hook 10^{s}	2	10	00
To plow iron and old iron 6^{s}—to sansills for oxen 4^{s}		10	00
To hemp and lime 6^{s}—to bed and bedding £6 .	6	06	00
To cloths shows and a hat £1.3—to 2 shirts 2^{s}	1	05	00
To a beatle and 3 wedges 4^{s}— a chest and box 4^{s}		08	00
to books		10	00
To yarn and flax 10^{s}—to bedstead and other lumber 10^{s}	1	00	00
To 3 pounds of sheep wool 3^{s}—to ax hiloxy 18^{s}	1	01	00
To a wheel 2^{s}—to cards 1^{s}—to amsal bog 2^{s} .	1	05	00
To a smoothing iron & 2 glasses 3^{s}—an old saw 2^{s}		05	00
To a Lenze		06	00

"Aprized March 25. 1698 by us
"JOSEPH KINGSBURY
"JOSEPH EMERSON
"SAM. HUTCHINS

"ESSEX } Before me the Hon. Jonathan Cowin, Esq. Judge of Probate, &c. Aug. 1. 98. Mary Corlis (11), Administratrix, Entered ye above Inventory & made oath y^{t} ye same is a true and ye full Inventory of ye Estate of her husband John Corlis (4) late Dec^{ed} to ye best of her Knowledge and that if more Comes to her Knowledge she will give an act. of the same in the Registrars Office—

"Sworne attest
"JOHN HIGGINSON, Clerk"—

"Account of administering Estate of John Corlis (4), Haverhill, Essex—

"Mary Corlis (11), alias Witiker,† admin^{tr} of Estate of her former husband, John Corlis Late of Haverhill Dec^{d}, her account of administering of Estate Exhibited before ye Hon^{able} John Higginson Esq. Judge of probate of wills in said County May ye 3. 1708.

* Merrie's Creek. † Her second husband was William Whittaker, of Haverhill, Mass.

	£	s.	d.
The Real Estate as p^r Inventory . . .	100	00	00
Personal as by bills	36	07	01
	£136	07	01

The said Estate, Dr.			
To Capt. Simon Wainwright	4	00	00
To administration expenses		10	00
To paying Recording allowing ye acc. & Dividing Estate		13	00
To Commission to set of widows 1–3 & bond		10	00
	£5	13	00

"The Real Estate of ye s^d John Corlis amounts unto one hundred pounds, and ye personall free & clear of all Debts & charges of them: is to be divided being £30.14^s. according to Law, 1–3 of the Real during her Naturall Life and y^n to revert to ye children of ye Dec^d and 1–3 of the personall for her: and ye eldest son a Double share of Real & personall, to all ye rest equal: viz:

	Real. £	s.	d.	Personal. £	s.	d.
To ye widow Mary Corlis (11) . .	33	13	3	10	4	8
To John Corliss (12). 2 shares .	16	6	7	5	2	8
To Mary (13)	8	6	7	2	11	4
To Hannah (15)	8	6	7	2	11	4
To Timothy (16)	8	6	7	2	11	4
To Jonathan (17)	8	6	7	2	11	4
To Mehitable (18) *	8	6	7	2	11	4

"Allowed & Divided by John Higginson."

The widows thirds consisted of "about ten acres of improved land at the easterly half of the homestead, and about twenty-three acres of woodland, 1–3 of ye house & 1–3 of barn."

—o—

JOHN CORLISS. (12.)

John Corliss (12), son of John (4) and grandson of George Corliss (1), was born at Haverhill, Mass., on the old homestead, March 4th, 1686, and died Nov. —. 1766, in the same chair in which his father and grandfather had died. His wife was Ruth Haynes (19), of Haverhill,

* Thomas (14) not mentioned.

Mass., a daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass. (See Haynes family.) He resided on the old farm during his life, but had willed it to his son, Joseph (26), reserving a life interest for himself and wife. As he outlived Joseph (26), the farm descended to his grandsons, sons of Joseph (26), named Joseph (166) and Ephraim (168), who took possession of it at the death of their grandfather.

John Corliss (12) was a man of large stature, being more than six feet in height, and remarkably well proportioned. He had a powerful, commanding voice, and it is said that he spoke so loud and distinctly that he could be heard and well understood at the distance of a mile. If this be true, he was born before his day, and would have been invaluable in these modern times as an orator during the Presedential political campaigns. He was of a very kind and charitable disposition, an excellent farmer, and a true and worthy citizen. He enjoyed remarkable health from his youth until he was over seventy-five years old. He gave each of his children a good English education, and provided liberally for them in every way.

—o—

THOMAS CORLISS. (14.)

"In Dec. 1726, Thomas Corliss (14), of Haverhill (Mass), being presented by the Grand Jury for absenting himself from the Public Worship of God—Appeared in Court & pleaded guilty—Its Considered by the Court that he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings, to be disposed of as the Law directs, & Costs of Court & stand Committed till performed." (Haverhill, Mass., Records.)

—o—

JONATHAN CORLISS. (17.)

Jonathan Corliss, the sixth child and fourth son of John Corliss (4) and Mary (Wilford) Corliss (11), was born on the old home farm at Haverhill, Mass., July 16th, 1695, and died at Salem, N. H., March 22d, 1787. His wife was Elizabeth Moore (64), of Haverhill, Mass.

He first settled in Haverhill, Mass., on land given him by his father, but soon after sold out and moved to Salem, N. H., where he purchased about three hundred acres of land, and begun farming in the wilderness. He remained there, as far as is known, as long as he lived.

He was an honest, upright man in all of his dealings, and was for many years a prominent member of the Congregationalist Church. At the advanced age of ninety-one, at his own request, he was taken down into the water in a chair, and baptised by Rev. Mr. Fletcher, "in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost," and came out "rejoicing that he had strength to obey that command of Christ, 'Repent and be baptised.'"

—o—

JOHN CORLISS. (22.)

John Corliss (22), son of John Corliss (12) and Ruth (Haynes) Corliss (19), and great-grandson of George Corliss (1), was born on the Corliss farm, at Haverhill, Mass., September 12th, 1715, and died at the same place November 15th, 1753. He married Mary (or Abigail) Mitchell (142), daughter of James and Martha Mitchell, who died January 4th, 1753; and, September 13th of that year, he married Abiah Whittier (143), who survived him. His estate was settled by Joseph Haynes, of Haverhill, and Abiah, the widow, under the order given below:

"Essex—S. S. } At his Majesty's superior Court of Judicature, &c. held at Ipswich for the County of Essex on the second Tuesday of June A. D. 1754.

"Abiah Corliss (143) and Joseph Haynes joint admin^rs of the Estate of John Corliss (22) late of Haverhill deceased intestate are impowered to make sale of the whole of their said Intestate's real Estate, the widow's Dower therein excepted, for the payment of his just Debts; the said Admin^rs to post up Notification thirty days before the sale thereof and to account for the proceeds with the Judge of probate for said County as the Law directs

"Att.
"Saml. Winthrop,
"Clerk."

"An Inventory of the Goods & Estate of John Corlis, Jr. (22) Late of Haverhill of Essex Dec. Intestate as shown by the adm. on s^d Estate taken at Haverhill aforesaid the 29th day of December 1753, is as follows:

	£	s.	d.
1 gt. coat 34s.8—Do. 1s.1—Do. 4s—Do. 24s—Do. 18s.8—Do. 6s—Jacket 6s—Do. 2s.8 .	7	6	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Jacket 3s.4—1 Do. & breeches 16s.—breeches 6s—Do. 8s—stockings 3s.9	1	10	5
pr. Do. 1s.7—Do. 2s—3 prs. Do. 4s—wigg 10s. 8d—hatt 13s.4—2 prs. shoes 6s.8—boots 6s.8	2	4	11
buckle 16s—1 flint 10s.8—2 Ditto 4s—pr trousers 4	1	11	8
pr. stays 4s—pr. hose 1s.7—gown 12s—Do.18s. 8—Do. 13s.4—Do. 64s—Do. 24s—Do. 18s.8	7	16	3
quilted coat 20s—Do. 4s—hankerf 8s—apron 5s.4—Do. 2s.5—silk 6s	1	07	10
Ribbond 4—riding hose 42s.8d—Cane 10s.8d—muff 5s.4	3	2	8
Negro girl £40—a stallion £26.13s.4d—a mair £6.13.4	73	6	8
5 swine £7—a colt 113s.4—2 Do. 113s.4—7 oxen £27.8—7 cows £16.13.4	62	8	0
4 shoats at 8s.4—3 pigs at 4s—2 steers, 77s.4—2 heifers 74s.8	9	17	4
2 steers 80s—2 Calves 21s.4—3 young cattle 72s—pine boards 45s.4	10	18	8
Saddle housen & bridle 53s.4—1 Do. 18s.8—Case of Drawers 69s.4	7	1	4
table 16s—earthern ware 4s—delph 2s.5—Sauce pan 4d	1	2	9
pewter 28s.7—knives & forks 3s.9—Spoons 1s wooden ware 1s.8	1	15	0
pillion 7s.4—wheels 4s—carpet 8s—abed bolster & pillows 78s.5	4	10	5
Bedstead cord 8s. 2—sheets, 20s—1 Do. 4s3—3 Do. 1s—napkins 9s.2	2	2	6
2 Blankets 16s—Do. 4s.4—4 nit coverlets 3s.2—2 table cloths 3s.2	1	6	5
2 rugs 2s.8—Coverlid 16s—1 feather bed 5s—5 pilo & bolster 60s	3	18	8
Bedstead cord & under bed 12s—abed bolster & pillows 64s	3	16	0
Bedstead cord & under bed 8s—bed 21s.4—under bed 8s.8	1	18	0
8 blankets 29s.1—6 Do. 48s—2 Coverlids 8s.8 suit curtains 32s	5	17	9
Curtin rod 5s.4—Coverlid 1s.4—Coverlid yarn 14s—Do. 9s.8	1	10	4
bolster case—pillow case & table cloths . .	0	4	0
wheel 6s.8—Do 6—Do. 3s—flax 2s.11—2 seives & tray 1s.1	1	00	3
half bushel—old bedstead & brick mould . .		2	6

	£	s.	d.
books 3s.4d—baskets 1s.9—2 tables 5s.4—Do. 2s.8—9 chairs 6s—bodkin 1s	1	0	1
Cash 3s.6—Dirk 32s—silver buttons 5s—andirons 18s.7—Do. 5s.4	2	1	1
pr. cards 2s.5—Do. 1s.—5 pr. gallix 14s.8—brick 10s.8—tongs & real 5s.4 . . .	1	14	1
cheese presse 3s.9—5 pails 5s.4—2 potts & hook 6s—skillet 2s.5	1	7	6
frying pan 1s 4—Toaster 2s.8—gridiron 10d—fender & fork 2s		6	10
Cheese 2s.8—Iron kettle, brass kettle, earthern ware		19	5
warming pan 2s.8—Coffee pot 1s.4—Candle box 2		6	0
sauce pan 6d—earthern ware 2s.11—a boule 8d		4	1
Ink powder—looking glass—box & heater .		13	10
3 trammels—Case drawers—chest—mortar .		19	0
punch bowl 3s.9—other such ware 2s.5—pewter 38s.9	2	4	11
Salt—cart—plow irons—Linch pin	4	15	4
Iron bar—Chain—Do		16	4
Seyth & tackling 3s.4—3 leds 11s.7—Grindstone & crank 6s	1	0	11
3 seyths, 1 hoe—axe—sickle, 3 picks . .		11	9
3 shovels—3 forks—collar—loam & tack . .		18	1
yoke staple & ring 6s—rakes 8s—pr stiltz 2s.8 .		9	4
10 barrels Cyder 53s4—apples 4s—30 loads Hay £26.13.4	29	10	8
1 barril & 26 gal. rum 60s—5 Terses 5s—14 barrils 24s.6	4	19	6
3 powdering tub & tunnil 7s.4---barril 3s.4---beer cask & tub 2s.8		13	4
14 bush Indian Corn & 5 bush barley 38s---Rye & wheat 19s	2	17	0
flax 14s.8---bedstead & cord 2s.7 . . .		17	3
	283	4	5
of personal Estate abt. 52 acres of Land, his homestead in Haverhill and building . .	373	6	8
Richard Whither's bond to the widow . .	8	17	5
a bond paid for Abner Kimball . . .	14	00	00
John White £9.7.6---Sam. Johnson, 5 notes, £40	49	7	6
Thos. Haynes, 3 notes £20.9.8---Eben Mitchell, 2 notes, £14.12.8	35	2	4
Joseph Saunders 12s.6---Nathl. Balch £13. 6.8	19	12	8

	£	s.	d.
Jona. Corliss £19.10—Sam[l] Saunders 26s.8—Jno. Austin 68s.3	24	4	11
Jon[a] Dustin 40s—Jn[o] Hutchins 11s—Jon[a] Harriman 29s	4	00	00
Jacob Whittier 9s—Jn[o] Cross 38s—Edward Clark 40s	4	7	0
Sam. Bradley 87s.6—Sim Sanders 114s—Reuben Dow, 9s	10	10	6
Jacob Ayers £11.6—Tim Johnson order 37s.4	11	6	0
Richard Ayers order on Peter Ayer . .	1	17	7
Enoch Bartletts receipt against Evan Jones .	6	00	0
Jno Chanceys note 46s. Jno Emerson 24s .	3	10	0
" ABIAH CORLISS } administrators " JOSEPH HAYNES }	851	4	4

" ENOCH BARTLETT,
" JOHN WHITE—
" PETER CARLTON—

"Essex—Ipswich, Mar. 18. 1754—Then Abiah Corlis (143) & Joseph Haynes apred. & made oath to the foregoing Inventory, and if anything further appears they would Cause it to be added

"Before Thomas Barry—Judge of Probate—Mem. The Administrators to the above Estate have represented the same insolvent."

The records of the town of Haverhill show that John Corliss (22) died Nov. 15, 1769, but the entry is in a different hand-writing, and is an error.

"Chase's History of Haverhill," page 242, in a list of slaves owned in 1755, gives one as belonging to John Corliss (22). As shown by the inventory, the subject of this sketch owned "one negro girl valued at £40." In 1739, his wife, having lost a child, was presented by Joseph Haynes with a negro baby, which, when he (J. H.) settled the estate of John Corliss (22), he took as his slave. She was named Selah Jarvis (was baptised in 1738 as "Celia"), and lived in the Haynes family until her death, November 6th, 1834, at the age of ninety-five years.

——o——

JOSHUA CORLISS. (32.)

Joshua Corliss, the youngest child of John (12) and Ruth (Haynes) Corliss (19) was born on the old home-

stead at Haverhill, Mass., January 19th, 1733, and died at Hampstead, N. H., January 29th, 1819.

His first wife was Abigail Marsh (192), of Haverhill, Mass., who died soon after their marriage, and he then married Widow Molly (Wells) Colby (193).

He resided, first, at Haverhill, and some time at South Weare, N. H.; but the most of his life was spent on his farm at Hampstead, N.H., where he died.

He first appeared, as a soldier, on the muster-rolls of Capt. Edward Moore's company of "men who went to Albany February 24th, 1756," entering May 14th, 1755, and being discharged December 12th, 1755. April 14th, 1757, he again appears as a private in the "Second Foot Company" in Haverhill, Captain Richard Saltonstall. He was a "minute-man" in 1775, and served in Captain Benjamin Emerson's company under General Putnam.

From his universal popularity and social qualities, Joshua Corliss (32) was known far and wide as "Uncle Josh," and his kind heart and pleasant ways made for him hosts of friends, and filled his pleasant home with troops of rollicking children, who looked up to him as one who was ever their friend and companion. When he was young, and during his prime, he was very tall, bony, and strong; but, in his latter years, he became sick, and moved about feebly on crutches. He was not fat, but was very muscular, and had a long and wide face, dark blue, almost black, eyes, and a fine, pleasant, but thoughtful expression of countenance. He possessed a good farm of one hundred acres, now (1875) owned mostly by Caleb Moulton, on the road from Hoyt's Corner to Plaistow, N. H., and had it well stocked, and took great pride in its cultivation; but after he became crippled, it ran sadly behind from the want of his attention The old homestead stood on the west side of the road, a barn behind it, and a well in front, under a willow tree. When this house was torn down, about 1843, bushels of manuscripts were found in the cellar, all of which were ruthlessly destroyed, except one curious document, entitled, "Conversion or Religious Experience of Abigail Corliss of Haverhill," which, perhaps, may be published in this book if space can be found for it. He built another house opposite his own, which is now standing, and owned by a Mr. Braggs. One member of the family, Mrs. Mariam Titcomb, of Haverhill, Mass., has a chair made by Joshua Corliss, which, though rough and strong, she holds as a valued memento of the good old man. His grandson, Joshua Corliss Merrick, who lives on a part of the old farm, has a rat-trap, a hammer, and a

sickle, made by Joshua, and bearing his initials; and his sister, Julia, has some of the old furniture. Uncle Josh selected a stone on his farm, and made from it a gravestone for himself and cut on it these words: "The righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance." It is now almost illegible, but is standing over his remains, which lie buried in the old Hadley graveyard, in East Hampstead, N. H. The only inscription that can be deciphered is "Here lyeth the Remains of Joshua Corliss, Sleeping, who died Jan. 29. 1819. In the 86 year of his age." He was an old-fashioned Baptist in belief.

—o—

JOHN MOORE CORLISS. (70.)

John Moore Corliss, son of Jonathan (17) and Elizabeth (Moore) Corliss (64), was born at Salem, N. H., in 1730, and died at Alexandria, N. H., in 1823. He had three wives,—Lydia Sanborn (295); —— Simons (296), and Betsy Langley (297).

The "New England Gazetteer," Hayward, 1839, has: "Alexandria, N. H., was first settled by Jonathan (68), John M. (70), and William Corliss, in 1769." Jonathan was an elder brother of John Moore, but there is no knowledge of William.

In a pamphlet entitled "Report of Centennial Celebration at Orford, N. H., 1865," is the following: "John Moore Corliss (70) and his brother Jonathan (68) were the first settlers of the town of Alexandria, N. H., and, at the time of his wife's death, were the only men in the town. They cut a log from a pine tree, and dug it out for a coffin, and buried her in the woods. In 1852, while repairing the roads, her remains were found, and buried by the side of her husband's. Her hair was in a good state of preservation, only changed from black to a flax color, though having been buried over eighty years." In another place is: "John Moore Corliss was a man of uncommon physical strength, and was called in his day a 'double-jointed man.' When young, his hair was black; at eighty it was white; it then began to turn dark, and at the age of ninety-three (the time of his death) it was as black and glossy as a young person's."

—o—

DANIEL LADD. (97.)

Daniel Ladd (97), son of Samuel (95) and Martha (Corliss) Ladd (6), was born at Haverhill, Mass., No-

vember 19th, 1676, and died June 5, 1751. He was captured by the Indians February 22d, 1689, with his father, and Jonathan Haynes and his son Joseph. (See Haynes family.) The fathers of the boys were killed on the spot, and they were carried away into captivity. Young Haynes remained a prisoner several years, but was finally redeemed by his relatives. Young Ladd soon grew weary of his captivity, and made an attempt to escape, and had got off in safety a short distance, when he thought that he would need a hatchet to cut down trees to enable him to cross the streams between him and his home, and returned for that purpose to a wigwam, where he was discovered by a squaw and was recaptured. His master bound his hands, laid him upon his back upon the ground, secured him by his feet to a tree, and kept him so for fourteen nights. They then gashed his face with knives, filled the wounds with powder, and kept him on his back until the wounds had healed and the powder had become embedded into the flesh, so that it was impossible to extract it. These blue-looking scars he carried to his grave, and he was known to his descendants as the "marked man." Some years after, he found means to return, and his scarred face produced many witticisms at his expense. He was one day walking the streets of Boston, when a parrot, observing his marked features, cried out, "a rogue! a rogue!"—"Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass.," pages 201–2–3.

——o——

JOHN ROBIE, or ROBY. (117.)

John Robie (117), or Roby, who married Ann Corliss (8), daughter of George Corliss (1), was killed by the Indians, at Haverhill, Mass., June 16th, 1691. The following account of his death is taken from "Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass.," page 160:

"On the 16th day of June (1691), John Robie (117), of this town, was killed by the savages. Warned by the impending danger, Robie had taken his family from his own dwelling to a house of refuge, that stood where the house of Benjamin Clement now stands, in the North Parish. He was returning from this mission with his cart and oxen, and had reached about midway of the burying-ground, near the residence of Jesse Clement, when a ball struck him down. His son, Ichabod (119), who was with him, was taken prisoner, but soon after managed to escape, and returned home. Robie's wife (8) died a few days

previously, leaving a family of seven children, the oldest of which was not quite eleven years of age. This, doubtless, led him to seek shelter for them in the house of refuge. A letter from Nathaniel Saltonstall to Major Pike, of Newbury, dated 'June 15, 1691, 12 at night,' states that Robie was killed about two hours before sunset, 'near the woods near Bradley's.'"

John Robie (117) had built a cottage in Haverhill between 1675 and 1677. He was a soldier in the Indian war of 1675. In 1679, he asked for five or six acres more of land from the town, which was given to him. October 4th, 1680, he purchased of Thomas Davis, as by Davis' deed, "one halfe of my meddow at a meddow called Hoghill."

The estate of John Robie (117) was administered upon by his brother, Thomas Robie, of Hampton, June 30, 1691. The inventory was as follows:

"The Inventory of the Estate of John Robie (117) of haverhill Slaine by the hand of the enemie June 22 and taken apprisal by Sam mercer and Joseph Kingsbury approved and appoynted unto by Thomas Kingsbury and John Corliss (4) the 25th of this instant June 1691.

	£	s.	d.
Imprims to the house & land—& barn & meadow at home	120	00	00
It. to 5 acres of land bought of Joseph peasley	5	00	00
It. to a piece of land, 3d Division willed by his father Corliss	30	00	00
to 1 commonage	6	00	00
to all his meadow at hoghill	30	00	00
to a certain piece of land at Exeter, about forty acres	20	00	00
to a bed & bedding £6.—1 gun & amunishen £1.10s	7	10	00
to wearing cloths & one hat	1	5	0
to 6 cheeses 6s—6 pounds of flax 6		12	0
to money 6s—to butter & tub 6.		12	0
to 2 chests and a box 5s		5	0
to 2 iron pots—2 trammels—2 pot hooks	1	16	00
to a frying pan 5s—skillet 2s—4 trays and a boule 5	0	12	00
to spinning wheel 3s—dishes & bason 3s—2—5s	0	11	00
to 1 spade 2s—4 dearskins 13s	0	15	00
to one pair beetle rings & one wedge 3s—1 spring of steel trap 3s	0	06	00
to 2 yoke oxen £24—5 cows & 4 calves £18	42	00	00

	£	s.	d.
to 4 heifers £7.10s—5 horse kind £21 . .	28	10	00
to 15 swine £5—2 steel traps £2 . . .	7	00	00
to 1 pair cart wheels & box £2 . . .	2	00	00
to wheat. Rye & Indian Corn £4—& 2 bush malt 8s	4	08	0
to one ax and a broken chaine . . .		13	0
	309	00	00

"witness our hands
"SAMUEL MERCER
"JOSEPH KINGSBURY"

—o—

JOHN CORLISS. (149.)

John Corliss (149), son of John and Abigail (Mitchell) Corliss, was born at Haverhill, Mass., May 8, 1747, and died at Easton, N. Y., May 27th, 1822. A double monument, erected by his son, Doctor Hiram Corliss (437), stands over the remains of himself and wife, Lydia (Haynes) Corliss (425). They resided in Haverhill, Mass., and Haverhill, N. H., until about 1790 or 1793, and then moved to New York State.

In personal appearance, Captain John Corliss (149), as he was called, was very imposing, being of very large stature, broad, heavy, and powerful, combined with much dignity and elegance of manner. He was remarkably majestic in appearance when on horseback, in which exercise he excelled in a marked degree.

Captain Corliss (149) was, in every way, a man of the highest respectability and high sense of honor. He was born and bred a gentleman, and was possessed of sufficient wealth to free him from many of the cares of life. He never knew what it was to be anxious for the future until he lost the greater part of his wealth by the depreciation of the "Continental money." At the time this money began to loose its value, he had just sold three large farms, in payment for which the purchaser tendered the Continental currency, which he at first declined to accept; but, thinking the decline in value only temporary, he yielded, and parted with his valuable lands for that which soon became of little or no value. After this reverse of fortune, he accepted the offer of his elder brother, James (147), who lived in New Hampshire, and removed to Haverhill, in that state; but he soon decided to emigrate to the "West," as New York State was then called.

He left New England soon after the Revolutionary War,—probably about 1793,—and started for the place now known as Galway, County of Saratoga, N. Y.; but, on reaching the Hudson River at a point opposite where Schuylerville now stands, he found it frozen over but with such thin ice, that it was impossible to cross, which changed his plans, and induced him to purchase a farm in what is now the town of Easton, Washington County, N. Y. At this place his youngest son, Hiram (437), was born. Here he maintained his family in comfortable independence for a number of years; but, at length growing old, he resigned his business affairs to his sons, Mitchell (431) and John (429), both industrious and capable managers. During the War of 1812–15, they purchased, in addition to the lands owned on the easterly side of the river, a large tract of land, about six hundred acres, on the west side of the town of Saratoga, a part of which tract belonged to an old Knickerbocker family of the name of Van Vechten. They engaged in the business of lumbering in connection with their farming operations, and accumulated considerable wealth; but it was all swept away by the depreciation of prices at the close of the war. Their industry and economy, however, soon retrieved their fortunes, and they became owners of much valuable land and ready money.

—o—

JOHN CORLISS. (172.)

John Corliss (172), a son of Joseph (26) and Mary (Emerson) Corliss (165), was born on the homestead at Haverhill, Mass., March 25th, 1761, and died in Haverhill November 21st, 1841.

His wife was Abigail Bradley (509), of his native town, who survived him six years.

At the time of his father's death, John Corliss (172) was about nineteen months old, and the physician who had been in attendance on his father said it would be useless to provide for him in his will, as he could live but a short time, being afflicted with "white swelling" of the hip. His father, therefore, left him but sixty acres of land, at one dollar per acre, deeming that to be sufficient to pay his funeral expenses. The swelling, instead of killing him, as predicted, caused his hip to grow out of joint, and one leg to be about five inches shorter than the other, the last defect being, in a measure, remedied by making one shoe with a cork sole about five inches thick. His

mother, still relying upon what the physician had said, gave him but little education.

Although a cripple, he volunteered in the War of 1775, and went off with the colonial troops; but he was soon compelled to return, being unable to keep up with the army. He was then offered a commission, with a position where he could ride; but, being unable to read and write well, he would not accept. He now devoted all of his spare time towards gaining an education, studying by the light of a pine knot stuck in the chimney corner, through the long winter evenings.

He remained with his mother until he was twenty-eight years old, at which time he married, and bought a house in the village, where he began the manufacture of wooden buckets. In 1797, he bought a farm in the west part of Haverhill, being a part of the land willed to John Corliss (4) by his father, George Corliss, and which farm he added to by purchase.

He was a man of great energy and industry, and was much respected by his neighbors and acquaintances. He learned the profession of surveyor, and was much employed in laying out land. He also served the town as one of the selectmen and assessor.

——o——

EBENEZER (196) and LYDIA CORLISS. (557.)

Ebenezer Corliss (196) was born at Hampstead, N. H., February 9th, 1764, and died at Yarmouth, Me., February 19th, 1853. One day his father, Joshua Corliss (32), on going to town, left his wife at home. During the day, feeling that it was not well for her, in her delicate situation, to be alone, she went to the house of a neighbor, and was soon delivered of a fine boy. On returning, the father took the child in his arms, and said: "This boy's name shall be Ebenezer, for hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

Ebenezer (196) moved to North Yarmouth, Me., and was an active and enterprising citizen of that town and Yarmouth (set off from North Yarmouth) until his death. He served the town in various capacities, and was one of the selectmen prior to 1800. He was particularly active in church and school matters, and took a great interest in everything in relation thereto. In religious belief he was, originally, a Baptist; but he became a firm and steadfast believer in the Universalist faith, and was one of the original members of the Chapel Society.

His wife, Lydia (Elwell) Corliss (557), a daughter of Payne and Rebecca (Webber) Elwell, was a native of New Gloucester, Me. She was a faithful and affectionate wife, and a kind and sympathizing neighbor. An example of her industry is given from the fly-leaf of an old memorandum book, whereon is a record kept by her husband, showing that, between the years 1804 and 1811, she had made, with her own hands, 2149 yards of various kinds of cloth.

——o——

GEORGE HENRY (1044) and WILLIAM CORLISS. (1050.)

George Henry Corliss (1044) and William Corliss (1050), sons of Doctor Hiram and Susan (Sheldon) Corliss, of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., were born at Easton,—the first, January 2d, 1817, and the last, November 5th, 1834.

George H. Corliss is known far and wide in the United States as the inventor of the improved steam engine, called the "Corliss Engine," of which a vast number are in use throughout the world. As early as 1843, he invented two models of the sewing-machine. The Corliss Steam Engine Company, incorporated 1856, of which he is president, and his brother William is treasurer, has its works in the extreme northern part of the city of Providence, R. I., on the line of the Boston and Providence Railroad, and they are in every way first class, and turn out excellent work. They now employ over seven hundred men, who, by the labor-saving machinery and mechanical appliances constructed under the direction of the elder brother, are enabled to perform the work of at least twice that number of hands working with the old style machinery.

At the Vienna Exposition, held at Vienna, Austria, in 1873, the Corliss Steam Engine Company was awarded the Grand Diploma of Honor for perfection of steam-engines. Under date of August 23d, 1873, United States Commissioner Thurston writes from Vienna: "The Corliss Steam Engine is a quarter of a century old, and is, to day, very much as it was then, one of the most complete illustrations of a mechanical type that can be found. It affords to the student of mechanical 'comparative anatomy' one of his most interesting studies." He also speaks of English, German, French, and Swiss models of the "Corliss Engines."

In addition to engines, the company is engaged in

the manufacture of gearing, boilers, shafting, iron castings, &c.

In 1863, the company furnished machinery for the United States Government, and, before the contract was completed, the Government ordered the work delivered, in an unfinished condition, at the Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass. A recent decision of the Court of Claims awards the sum of $257,688 to the company, in a suit against the United States on the above contract.

In 1874, at a grand competitive trial between the Corliss and other engines, at Providence, R. I., with a view to select the one best adapted for the city water-works, the award was voted to the "Corliss," and a recommendation was made for a gratuity of twenty-one thousand dollars, on account of the great range of capacity and special adaptability of the engine to the peculiar duty demanded of it.

George H. Corliss is vice-president of the Union Savings Bank of Providence, R. I., and is also commissioner of the proposed new city hall in that city. In 1873, in the Republican Convention at Providence, R. I., he received twenty votes on a nomination for governor of the State. In 1870, he received, from the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the "Rumford Medal," for improvements in steam engines. In 1874, at a meeting held at the rooms of the Army and Navy Club, New York City, he was elected an honorary member of the U. S. Military Post Library Association. He is also commissioner of his adopted State for the Centennial Celebration at Philadelphia, Pa., July 4th, 1876, where one of his double engines, of fourteen hundred horse power, is to furnish motive power for the machinery on exhibition.

William Corliss (1050) received a patent, in England, for an improved safe; and, in March, 1873, he received a patent, in the United States, for a burglar-proof safe. He is one of the directors of the Union Savings Bank, of Providence, R. I., and one of the Board of Water Commissioners for the city.

ARMY & NAVY RECORD.

—o—

MEMBERS OF THE CORLISS FAMILY, AND ITS CONNECTIONS, WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY.

John Corliss (4).—Indian Wars.

Jonathan Corliss (31).—Entered the army in 1775. "Was a brave officer." Died of small-pox, in Canada, in 1776.

John Robie (117).—Indian Wars. Was killed by Indians, June 6th, 1691.

John Swadock Corliss (43).—Was a private in Captain Edward Moore's company, in Colonel Bagley's regiment for the reduction of Canada; entered April 3d, 1759, discharged November 4th, 1759. April 4th, 1757, was in second foot company, of Haverhill, Mass., Captain Richard Saltonstall. In 1780, his name appears in the list of those who contributed for the army.

Daniel Corliss (72).—Private in Captain Edward Moore's company, in Colonel Bagley's regiment for the reduction of Canada; entered April 13th, 1757, discharged November 20th, 1757.

Jonathan Corliss (17).—Detailed, in 1814, "to march instantly to Beverly," Belonged to Captain Joseph Webster's company, of Haverhill, Mass.

Thomas Eastman (107).—Indian Wars.

Samuel Ladd (95).—Indian Wars.

George Corliss (35).—April 14th, 1757, was in

second foot company, in Haverhill, Mass., Capt. Richard Saltonstall.

Emerson Corliss (187).—Served in the army during the Revolutionary War of 1775. Was an officer. Petitioned 19th Congress for a pension.

Timothy Corliss (59).—Was a noted hunter, and a great scout and Indian fighter. Was captured by the Indians, and held as a prisoner in Canada for one year, but was well treated. He was ransomed, and settled in South Weare, N. H.

Ezekiel Ladd (101).—April 14th, 1757, was in the second foot company of Haverhill, Mass., Captain Richard Saltonstall.

Joseph Corliss (26).—April 14th, 1757, was in the second foot company of Haverhill, Mass., Captain Richard Saltonstall.

Joshua Corliss (32).—Muster-roll of February 24th, 1756, of "men who went to Albany," Captain Edward Moore's company; entered April 14th, 1755, discharged December 12th, 1755. April 14th, 1757, was a private in second foot company of Haverhill, Mass., Captain Richard Saltonstall. Was a "minute man" in the Revolutionary War of 1775, serving in Captain Benjamin Emerson's company, of Haverhill, under General Israel Putnam.

Ephraim Corliss (168).—Served in Captain Moore's company of militia in the Revolutionary War. Marched nine hundred miles in winter. Served a while at Kingsbridge, N. Y., then at Round Brook, N. J. Was in the battle of Trenton. Was captain of a militia company seven years.

William Neff (78).—Was in the army, and died at Pemaquid (Bristol), Me., February 7th, 1688–9.

David Corliss (73).—Was in the French War, and died of small-pox, aged thirty years.

David Corliss (327).—Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in 1775, when sixteen years old, and died of the small-pox.

Elihu Corliss (298).—Enlisted in 1775, in a company of volunteers, and marched to Boston, Mass., meeting the Americans as they retreated from Bunker Hill.

John Corliss (172).—Was a cripple from disease of the hip, but volunteered in the War of the Revolution. 1775; but soon returned, being unable to march, and was then offered a commission, which he declined.

Amos Corliss (1421).—Was a private in Company "C," — Batt. 17th U. S. Infantry, in War of 1861–5. Died in Confederate military prison, Salisbury, N. C., November 20th, 1864.

John Sherwood Corliss (2050).—Enlisted in Company "C," 2d Michigan Cavalry, in the War of 1861–5, served three years, and re-enlisted as a veteran. Last heard from by his family at Vicksburg, Miss., in April, 1865. Supposed to have been lost on the steamer Sultana; but the muster-rolls in the office of the Adjutant-General, at Washington, D. C., show that he was mustered out at Macon, Ga., August 17th, 1865, as a first lieutenant.

Smith Davenport Corliss (1939).—Enlisted at Franklin, N. H., during the War of 1861–5. Died at Falmouth, Va., December 16th, 1862.

Daniel Corliss (2812).—Was a corporal in Company "B," 41st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 1861. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., September 15th, 1862.

Charles Newton Corliss (1937).—Private in Company "A," 20th Minnesota Infantry; enlisted June 26th, 1861; transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps April 28th, 1864.

Nathaniel Ladd (1979).—Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, 1775.

Joseph Gorrill Corliss (1944).—Was a private in Company "F," 2d New Hampshire Infantry, War of 1861–5. Was in the battles of Bull Run, Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Williamsburg, Seven Days, Bristow's Station, Fredericksburg. Was wounded at Bull Run. Died March 29th, 1863.

Joseph Hayen Corliss (2814).—Was a private in Company "A," 1st Light Artillery, Ohio Volunteers. Was killed in the battle at Spring Hill, Tenn., November 29th, 1864. Is buried in grave 565, section "J," Stone River National Cemetry, near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

John Anson Corliss (2287).—Was a sergeant in Company "I," 9th U. S. Infantry. Discharged, at expir-

ation of service, May 16th, 1870, at Fort Bridger, Wyoming Territory. Re-enlisted in Company "C," 1st U. S. Infantry, June 1st, 1875.

Stephen Potter Corliss (2087).—Was first lieutenant 4th New York Heavy Artillery, War of 1861–5. Enlisted in August, 1861, in the 11th New York Battery, and was promoted into the 4th New York Artillery, and then into the Staff Department of U. S. Volunteers. Was in all of the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, being in thirty-three battles. On the capture of President Davis, was ordered to Fortress Monroe, Va., and took charge of him. Was mustered out of service, on his own application, December 16th, 1865. Was brevetted colonel for gallant and meritorious services at the capture of the Southside Railroad in Virginia, April 2d, 1865. Elected Department Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic, State of New York, in 1873.

Eli Felch Corliss (2144).—Supposed to have been in the Confederate Army, 1861–5.

D. K. Green (3123).—Killed in the battle before Petersburg, Va., October 27th, 1864.

Augustus Whittemore Corliss (1301).—Was first lieutenant and major of the 7th Squadron Rhode Island Cavalry, War of 1861-5. Also major and lieut.-colonel of the 2d Rhode Island Cavalry. Second lieutenant and first lieutenant 15th U. S. Infantry, July 21st, 1865. First lieutenant 33d U. S. Infantry, September, 1866 (transferred). First lieutenant 8th U. S. Infantry, May 3d, 1869; captain 8th U. S. Infantry, May 29th, 1873.

Nathaniel Merrill (140).—Was a captain of militia in War of the Revolution, 1775.

William W. Webster (2447).—Was a private in Company "G," 50th Massachusetts Infantry, War of 1861–5. Died at Baton Rouge, La., March 8th, 1863.

George Wilhelm Corliss (2160).—Was captain of Company "C," 5th Connecticut Infantry, War of 1861–5; resigned Jan 21, 1863. First lieutenant and adjutant 3d Regiment U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps. Brevet-major U. S. Army, March 13th, 1865. Discharged January 1st, 1868.

George L. Corliss (1380).—Was a private in Company "D," 7th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5. Mus-

tered in August 21st, 1861; transferred from Company "B;" appointed first sergeant; enlisted in the regular army, January 26th, 1862.

James Henry Corliss (1422).—Was a private in Company "H," 25th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5. Was mustered in September 29th, 1862; mustered out July 10th, 1863.

Benjamin M. Corliss (2582).—Was a private in Company "G," 1st Maine Cavalry, War of 1861–5. Mustered in October 31st, 1861.

Martin Joseph Corliss (1118).—Was a wagoner in Company "E," 12th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted August 18th, 1862; mustered out July 14th, 1863.

Dennison Fyler Corliss (772).—Was a private in Company "E." 15th Vermont Infantry. Enlisted September 15th, 1862; mustered out August 5th, 1863.

Charles B. Corliss (1904).—Was a private in Company "G," 6th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted December 3d (6th?), 1863; wounded at Winchester, Va., September 19th, 1864; discharged June 23, 1865. Residence: Fayston, Vt.

Asa E. Corliss (1903).—Was a private in Company "G," 6th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted September 7th, 1864; wounded April 2d, 1865; mustered out July 3d, 1865. Residence: Fayston, Vt.

Daniel Ladd (97).—Was an ensign in the second foot company of Haverhill, Mass., 1757.

William Ladd (369).—Was in the second foot company of Haverhill, Mass., for Canada, 1757.

Daniel M. Heath (573).—Enlisted, when nineteen years old, for War of 1812–15.

Thomas Downes Bradley (2572).—Was a private in the 17th Massachusetts Infantry, War of 1861–5.

John Edward Titcomb (2569).—Was a private in the 17th Massachusetts Infantry, War of 1861–5.

Hollis Boardman Hill (3103).—Was a second lieutenant of the seventh company of unassigned Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5, October 25th, 1864.

Samuel Corliss (184).—Was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

MATTHEW HENRY CORLISS (1780).—Died in the army, War of 1861–5.

EDWIN SEWARD CORLISS (1607).—Was commissary sergeant of Company "C." 16th Kansas Cavalry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted December 22d, 1863, aged twenty-five. Was born in Wisconsin. Residence: Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas.

EBENEZER E. CORLISS (1880).—Was a private in Company "A," 2d Minnesota Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted June 26th, 1861; discharged June 25th, 1864. Residence: Saratoga, Winona County, Minn.

WILLIAM N. CORLISS (1881).—Was a private in Company "A," 2d Minnesota Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted June 26th, 1861; discharged June 25th, 1864. Residence: Saratoga, Winona County, Minn.

ARAD S. CORLISS (1103).—Of Corinth, Vt. Enrolled —drafted—War of 1861–5: furnished a substitute.

DAVID A. CORLISS (1355).—Was drafted, in the War of 1861–5; paid commutation.

SAMUEL HEATH (568).—Was in War of 1812.

ALLEN BUCKLAND MARTIN (1488).—Died in the army, War of 1861–5.

JOHN W. BROWN (2729).—Served two years in the 15th Kansas Volunteers, War of 1861–5.

WILLIAM B. CORLISS (1606).—Lieutenant of Kansas Militia, War of 1861–5.

POPLAR LAWN, RESIDENCE OF CHARLES CORLISS.

First Settled by George Corliss, in 1640.

POPLAR LAWN.

(THE CORLISS HOMESTEAD.)

—o—

THIS farm at Haverhill, Mass., was first occupied by George Corliss (1), in 1640, and has to this time (1875) never been out of the hands of his direct descendants, and is now (1875) owned and occupied by Charles Corliss (1180), a son of the late Ephraim Corliss (482). The destruction of the early records of Haverhill, and the incomplete condition of those remaining for the early part of the town's history, have made it impossible to ascertain the exact number of acres the farm originally contained; but the extracts from various sources given below, may enable one to form some idea of the size of the old homestead at various times.

July 16th, 1650, George Corliss (1) was to have the first choice of land, in lieu of that already owned by him in the "plain." December 20th, 1650, he received ten acres adjoining land of Thomas Ayer. July 7th, 1652, he received seven acres in lot No. 30, second division of ploughed land. In 1653, he received land from the second division of meadow land, also island land, and land in the third division of upland. December 3d, 1657, he was to have liberty to lay down the second division of upland he had bought of Hugh Sheratt, and take up land westward, acre for acre, in some convenient place. October 14th, 1659, he received land in the fourth division of upland. March 4th, 1667, he received five acres of "accommodation" land. April 19th, 1667, he received land from third division of "additional" land,—one hundred and ten acres. April 4th, 1682, he received land near the west meadow. June 14th, 1683, he received land from the second division on the east side of Merrie's Creek. June 8th, 1721, fifty acres of land beyond Hoghill Mill was laid out for John Corliss (12), grandson of George

(1), as his representative. June 9th, 1721, Timothy Corliss (16), a grandson of George, received, as his representative, fifty acres.

George Corliss (1) disposed of land by his will as follows: To his son, John (4), the farm he (John) then lived upon (the homestead), two commonages, the lower Spicket meadow, the meadow of Policy Pond, the land at west meadow, one half of the fourth division land, and two commonages to the west meadow land only. To his daughter, Mary Neff (3) the land her husband then lived upon, the pond meadow, and one commonage. This bequest included the land in the farm of William Swazey in 1861. William Neff (78) had a cottage built thereon as early as 1661. To his daughter, Martha Ladd (6), he gave ninety acres of land at west meadow, which she then occupied, and one commonage. To his daughter, Joanna Hutchins (5), he gave two hundred acres of land (now, 1873, owned by Lowell Bradley), and four acres of meadow land at Policy Pond. To his daughter, Huldah Kingsbury (9), he gave thirty acres of land at west meadow, and one commonage. To his daughter, Ann Robie (8), he gave the land he had recovered from his "brother Davies by law" (one hundred acres), and two commonages. To his daughter, Sarah Corliss (10), he gave one half the sixth division land, and half of the upper Spicket meadow. To his daughter, Deborah Eastman (7), one half the upper Spicket meadow.

By his will, it will be seen that he owned land, at his death, as follows: Forty acres at home (the homestead); twenty-three acres second division land; one hundred and ten acres of third division land and addition; one hundred and sixty acres at the west meadow, of which sixty acres were already disposed of by deed; one hundred acres received from Thomas Davis, located near "ye sawmill;" thirty-three acres of fourth division; nine acres of meadow, and one half of Spicket; five acres of meadow at Policy Pond; two acres of pond meadow.

As near as can be ascertained, the homestead, at the death of John Corliss (4), remained of about the same extent as at the death of his father. At the death of John Corliss (22), a committee appointed to set off the widow's third from his estate, reported that the real estate consisted of forty-six acres of land and the house and barn; but, in the inventory of his effects, the homestead is given as fifty-two acres. Since that time, there has been but little, if any, change in the lines of the old place.

Those who have occupied the old farm, with the time

of occupation, are as follows; George Corliss (1) from 1639–40 to October 19th, 1686. John Corliss (4) from October 19th, 1686, to February 17th, 1698. John Corliss (12) from February 17th, 1698, to November —, 1766. The last named had deeded the home to his son, Joseph (26), reserving a right for himself and wife during their lives. "Chase's History of Haverhill" says that, at the time of John's (12) death, his son, Joseph (26), came into possession of the farm; but, as the father outlived the son, this is an error. Joseph (166) and Ephraim Corliss (168), sons of Joseph (26), held the farm from the death of their grandfather until 1772, when Ephraim (168) bought out his brother, and held it all until his death, in 1824, when it descended to his son, Ephraim, (482) who died July 5th, 1858; since which time it has been in the hands of Charles Corliss (1180), his son.

The "History of Haverhill," page 67, under date of 1647, states that George Corliss (1) had erected a log-house on his farm farther west (that is, farther west of where Steven's Factory then, 1861, was standing). This house stood about fifty or sixty rods south of the house now occupied by Charles Corliss, on a knoll, close by a small brook. A depression in the ground shows where the cellar was. It is said (but it is doubtful) that the old building now forms one of the back rooms to the ell of the house now used, and which was built by Ephraim Corliss (168), the grandfather of Charles Corliss (1180), about 1777. Some very peculiar paper on the walls of one of the rooms of this house, an old clock, and an ancient mirror, it is said, were sent out from England for Joseph Corliss (26).

The old farm, as it now exists, contains about fifty acres, and is in the form of a rectangle. It is bounded on the north by Broadway (the old Spicket path); on the east by land of T. J. Goodrich, and land of the heirs of the late Ephraim Corliss (482); on the south by land of —— Batchelder and Leverett Webster, and land owned by the heirs of Moses Haynes; and, on the west, by land belonging to the heirs of the late John Corliss (172).

The Hutchins farm is about one-half a mile south from the Corliss farm, and is owned by Samuel Batchelder. The Neff farm is about one mile east, and is now owned by William Swazey. The Ladd farm is about two miles west, on Scotland Hill, and is the homestead of William Merrill, but is now occupied by a German family.

CONNECTED FAMILIES.

—o—

FAMILIES CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE WITH THE FIRST GENERATION OF THE AMERICAN CORLISS FAMILY.

DAVIS.

THOMAS DAVIS, or Davyes, the ~~brother~~ father of Joanna Davis (2), wife of George Corliss (1), shipped at Hampton, England, in April, 1635, for New England.

He was a sawyer, from Marlborough, England, was born about 1603, and was married before he came to this country. (See Personal Sketches, George Corliss (1).

He was one of the witnesses to the Indian deed of the territory included in Haverhill, Mass. He settled in Newbury, Mass., and was there in 1641; but lived in Haverhill, in 1642, on land adjoining that of George Corliss (1). He died at Haverhill, July 27th 1683, aged about eighty.

His wife was Christian ———, and he had one son, Joseph, who died September 15th, 1671.

Thomas Davis and his brother, James, were among the first selectmen of Haverhill, 1642. Thomas was again elected in 1648. John Davis, probably another brother of Thomas, was an early settler in Newbury. He died in 1675, leaving seven children.

James Davis left many children. He was a freeman in Newbury, Mass., March 4th, 1635, and removed to Haverhill in 1640, where he died, January 19th, or 29th, 1679 (another account gives gives his death in 1685, aged eighty), aged eighty years. In his will, dated March 17th, 1676, he mentions his wife, Cicely, and his children, John, Ephraim (died in Haverhill, and had Stephen, Ephraim, Thomas, Jonathan, Mary, Susannah, Hannah,

and Tobias), Samuel, Sarah,—the latter the wife of John Page. It is also evident that he had a son James, who died July 18th, 1694, as, in one of the earliest records of Haverhill, the names of James, senior and junior, appear. James, junior, married a daughter of John Eaton, of Haverhill, Mass., and had a son, John.

—o—

NEFF.

Of the Neff family I have never been able to obtain any information, except that William Neff (78), who married Mary Corliss (3), was born in Newbury, Mass., where, it is presumed, his family resided. Some of his descendants live in Connecticut, being of the family of his son, Clement.

—o—

WILFORD.

Gilbert Wilford resided at Ipswich, Mass., in 1668. In 1675, he had built a cottage at Haverhill, Mass. The inventory of his effects is dated July, 1677. His widow married Matthew Clark, April, 1679.

He had the following named children, born at Merrimack:

Mary (11), Nov. 18, 1667. Married John Corliss (4).
Martha, Jan. 8, 1669–70. Married Joseph Greeley.

And, born at Bradford, were:

Ruth, May 15, 1672. Married Thomas Ayer, and had, Ruth, 1695,—Josiah, 1698,—Thomas, 1699,—Gibberd, 1702,—Ruth, 1705, who, with her mother, was killed by the Indians Aug. 29, 1708.
Nathaniel, May 20, 1675, who was a soldier, and, probably, died unmarried in 1706, when administration was granted his sister, Martha.

—o—

HUTCHINS.

John Hutchins, of England, born about 1604, and, probably, son of John, of Newbury, Mass., died at Haverhill, Mass.,—one account says in 1670, aged seventy, and

another, in 1685, the latter, probably, being correct. He first settled in Newbury, Mass., but, soon afterwards, moved to Haverhill, Mass., on land near George Corliss (1), where he lived and died. He was one of the selectmen in 1669–70; was a constable in 1663 or 1664. Built the first church in town.

His wife was Frances, who died in 1694. She was presented to the Court, in 1653, for wearing a silk hood; but, "upon testimony of her being brought up above the ordinary way," she was discharged.

Their children were:

WILLIAM, ———.
JOSEPH (86), Nov. 15, 1640. Married Joanna Corliss (5), daughter of George Corliss (1).
BENJAMIN, May 15, 1641. Had three children,—Jeremiah, Joseph, and a daughter who married —— Ladd.
LOVE, July 16, 1647.
ELIZABETH, ———.
SAMUEL, ———, d. ——, 1712. Representative to General Court, 1692. Lived at Haverhill, Mass.
JOHN, ———. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.

——o——

LADD.

DANIEL LADD, of Wiltshire, England, was one of the hundred persons who left the fatherland with the Rev. Thomas Parker, January 30th, 1633, in the "Mary and John," of London, for New England. He was among the early settlers of Salisbury, Mass.; but, in 1645 or 1646, moved to Haverhill, Mass., where his name appears in one of the earliest lists of landholders. In 1646, he was a "freeman." In 1692, he was representative to General Court. He died July 27th, 1693.

His wife, Ann ——, died February 10th, 1694.

Their children were:

ELIZABETH, 11, 10, 1640.
DANIEL, 26, 7, 1642.
LYDIA, 8, 4, 1644–5.

(These three were born in Salisbury. Daniel moved to Haverhill in 1661, and bought land of William Compton in 1662, and had wife, Lydia, and a son, Daniel.)

The other children of Daniel, born in Haverhill, were:

MARY, Feb. 14, 1646.

SAMUEL (95), Nov. 1, 1649. Married Martha Corliss(6), daughter of George Corliss (1). (See Haynes family.)
NATHANIEL, Mar. 10, 1651, wounded by Indians June 16, 1691, died Dec. 6, 1691.
EZEKIEL, Sept. 16, 1654. Settled in Boxford, Mass. Was "Judge Ladd." Had son, Joseph.
SARAH, Nov. 4, 1657.

—o—

EASTMAN.

ROGER EASTMAN, the founder of the family of that name in New England, came from Wales, Great Britain, in the ship "Confidence," and settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. He was born about 1610, and died December 16th, 1694. He was a carpenter by trade, and was living at Haverhill, Mass., in 1658–9, and employed in that business.

His wife, 1639, was Sarah ———, born about 1620, and died March 10th, 1697–8, aged seventy-seven years.

Their children were:

JOHN, 9, 1, 1640. Married Hannah Hele (Helie or Healey?); second, Mary Boyington, and had,—Hannah, 1673, d. 1673,—John, 1675,—ZACHARIAH, 1679,—Roger,. 1682,—Elizabeth, 1685,—Thomas, 1688, d. 1691,—Thomas, 1690,—Joseph, 1692.
NATHANIEL, 18, 3, 1643. Married Elizabeth Hudson, and had,—Sarah, 1674,—Jeremiah, 1677, Nathaniel, 1679, —Hannah, 1687,—Mary, 1690.
PHILIP, Dec. 20, 1644. Married Widow Mary Morse, and had,—Hannah, 1679,—Ebenezer, 1681,—Philip, 1684, —Abigail, 1689.
THOMAS (107), 11, 9, 1646. Married Deborah Corliss(7), daughter of George Corliss (1).
TIMOTHY, 29, 9, 1648. Residence: Suffield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.
JOSEPH, 8, 11, 1650–1 (a weaver). Residence: Suffield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.
BENJAMIN, 12, 12, 1652–3 (a tanner). Married Widow Ann Joy; second, Naomi Flanders, and had,—Benjamin, 1678,—Edmund, 1680,—Jeremiah, 1682,—Joseph, 1685,—Joseph, 1700.
SARAH, 25, 5, 1655. Married Solomon Shepard.
SAMUEL, 20, 9, 1657. Married, 1686, Elizabeth Soreuen, or Severence; second, Sarah Fifield, and had,—Ruth,

1687–8,—Elizabeth, 1689,—Mary, 1691,—Sarah, 1694, —Samuel, 1695, d. 1753,—Joseph, 1697,—Jane Hubbard, 1700.

RUTH, 21, 1, 1661.

For further particulars of Eastman family, see "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," vol. 21.

——o——

ROBIE.

Of the Robie family, I have but little knowledge. Of early settlers in Essex and "Old Norfolke" counties, Massachusetts, there was Henry Robie. 1664; and at Hampton, Mass., 1678, there were Samuel, Thomas, and Henry Robie. Thomas was a brother of John Robie (117), who married Ann Corliss (8), daughter of George Corliss (1).

——o——

KINGSBURY.

But little information has been obtained relative to the Kingsbury family, with which the Corliss family was so early united by the marriage of Samuel Kingsbury (125) and Huldah Corliss (9), and of Thomas Kingsbury (112) and Deborah (Corliss) Eastman (7); but it is supposed that they were descendants of Henry and Susannah Kingsbury, who were early settlers in Essex County, Mass.

——o——

AYER.

JOHN AYER, or EYER, born in England, emigrated to America in 1630, with his family, and settled at Salisbury, Mass.; but soon removed to Ipswich, and, thence, to Haverhill, in 1646. He was a freeman in Haverhill in 1646, and a landholder for £160. He made a will March 12th, 1656–7; died March 31st, 1657, and will was proven October 6th, 1657.

His wife was Hannah ———. Their children were:

JOHN, born in England. Was an early settler in the West Parish of Haverhill, Mass. He married, May 5, 1646, Sarah Williams, of Haverhill, a daughter of John Williams, and had five children; married, second, Mary

MANSION HOUSE OF JOSEPH HAYNES, HAVERHILL, MASS., ERECTED IN 1735.

Moodham (another account says Susannah Symonds), and had one child. His son, Joseph (128), born at Haverhill, Mass., May 15, 1658, married Sarah Corliss (10), a daughter of George Corliss (1), and lived in Haverhill until about 1700, when they, with their father, John, moved to Windham, Conn. (See Corliss Record.)

OBADIAH.—Had wife, Hannah, 1661.

ROBERT.—An early settler in the West Parish of Haverhill, Mass. A freeman in 1650. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Palmer, and had son, Samuel, who married Elizabeth Tuttle, and had Obadiah, John, and James.

THOMAS.—An early settler in the same place. He married Elizabeth ———, and had son. John, born May 12, 1657.

PETER.—An early settler as above. Married Hannah Allen. He died Jan. 3, 1699.

HANNAH, born Dec. 21, 1644.

REBECCA, ———.

MARY, ———.

NATHANIEL, ———.

—o—

THE HAYNES FAMILY.

1. JONATHAN HAYNES, born in England in 1616, emigrated to America about 1633 or 1635. Nothing is known of his early history; but it is supposed by some that he was a brother of John Haynes, once Governor of Massachusetts.

In Coffin's "History of Newbury," Mass., page 70, is: "In 1665, several families emigrated from Newbury to Woodbridge, New Jersey." Amongst them was Jonathan Haynes; but he only remained there a short time ere he returned, settled at Newbury, and engaged in farming and brick-making.

In 1686, he moved, with his family, to a farm about two miles west of Haverhill, Mass., on what was then known as the "Hawkes Meadow Road."

2. His first wife, MARY MOULTON, whom he married January 1st, 1674, died in a few months. September 30th, 1674, he married (3) SARAH MOULTON, daughter of William and Margaret (Page) Moulton, of Hampton, N. H., who was born December 17th, 1656, and died about 1731. It is supposed that his wives were sisters. Their children were:

4. Mary, Nov. 14, 1675, d. young.—5. Mary, Oct. 2, 1677; married, Jan. 7, 1696, John Preston, and moved to Con-

necticut.—6. Thomas, May 14, 1680, d. Dec. 6, 1771.—7. Sarah (115); married Thomas Kingsbury (112) and William Corbet (116).—8. Jonathan, Sept. 3, 1684.—9. Margaret (385), Mar. 3, 1686; married Thomas Kingsbury (127).—10. Joseph, Aug. 4, 1689.—11. Ruth (19), Feb. 10, 1691–2, d. 1787; married John Corliss (12).—12. Hannah; married John Heath, and moved to Connecticut.—13. Abigail, Aug. 15, 1696.—14. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1696.

(6.) Thomas Haynes married, December 22, 1703,—15. Hannah Harriman, of Haverhill, Mass., d. 1761. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.; occupation, farmer. Children: 16. Lydia.—17. Hannah.—18. Mehitable.—19. Sarah.—20. Jonathan (962), Apr. 25, 1712, d. Apr. 28, 1786; married Elizabeth Kingsbury (389).—21. Joseph, Feb. 5, 1715.—22. Elizabeth.

(21.) Joseph Haynes married, Aug. 1, 1734,—23. Elizabeth Clement, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Mar. 6, 1716, d. Feb. 27, 1756. His second wife, June, 1756,—24. Mehitable Marsh, of Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Deacon Jonathan Marsh, b. Apr. 14, 1738, d. Feb. 4, 1825. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.; occupation, farmer—member of First Provincial Congress, 1774. Children:
25. Hannah.—26. Sarah.—27. David.—28. Ammi Ruhamah.—29. Joseph.—30. Elizabeth, d. young.—31. Elizabeth.—32. Lydia (425), Jan. 3, 1750, d. July, 1823; married John Corliss (149).—33. Thomas, d. young.—34. Thomas.—35. ——, d. an infant.—36. Mary.—37. Jonathan (499), Apr. 3, 1759; married Polly, or Molly, Corliss (171).—38. John.—39. James.—40. Robert.—41. Tristram.—42. Mehitable.—43. Warren.—44. Sarah.—45. Moses.—46. Anna.—47. Guy Carleton, Feb. 5, 1786. Born the day his father was seventy years old. Is now (1876) alive and well, being the twenty-third child of a family of which twenty lived to maturity. He resides in East Boston, Mass., where he is known as the "oldest inhabitant."

August 15th, 1696, Jonathan Haynes, above, with his children, Mary, aged nineteen, Thomas, aged sixteen, Jonathan, aged twelve, and Joseph, aged seven years, while at work in a field near what is now (1876) known as "Bradley's Mills," and within sight of his own house, were surprised and captured by Indians, who at once started for Penacook (now Concord, N. H.), where the party seperated, one band taking Mary and the two younger boys, and going to Canada, where they sold their captives to the

French, from whom Mary was afterwards ransomed with one hundred pounds of tobacco; but the boys settled there, and never returned home. The other party, with the father and Thomas, proceeded to Maine, where an opportunity soon presented itself for their escape, which the captives at once availed themselves of, and struck out through the pathless woods. After traveling about three days, without food, the old man became so exhausted that he laid down to die. His son, finding his efforts unavailing to arouse his father, started in quest of food, and the almost hopeless task of finding assistance. He soon came to a hill, climbed a tall tree, and heard the sound of a sawmill in the distance. Having fixed his bearings by the sound, he descended, and soon reached the small settlement of Saco, where he procured food and help which enabled him to bring his father safely into the little village. They remained here several days before they set out for home, where they finally arrived without further trouble.

February 22d, 1698, Mr. Haynes and Samuel Ladd (95), with their eldest sons, Thomas Haynes and Daniel Ladd (97), with a team of oxen and horses, proceeded to the meadow, about a mile from their home, to get a load of hay. As they were returning, they were suddenly halted by seven Indians on each side of them, who were on their way back from an attack on Andover, Mass. Knowing that resistance was useless, the two men called out for quarter; but young Ladd, against the protest of his father, cut loose the horses, struck them with his whip, and they dashed off home, announcing, by their condition, that some accident had befallen the party. Two of the Indians immediately stepped behind the men, and struck them with their tomahawks, killing Haynes, who was eighty-two years old, on the spot. Ladd did not fall, and another Indian stepped in front of him, and flourished a tomahawk in his face, when he, expecting to be killed, closed his eyes and awaited his fate; but, as the blow came not, he looked, and beheld his tormenter mocking his fears and attitude. He was at once struck from behind, and fell dead upon the ground. The Indians, on being asked, afterwards, why they had killed the two men, replied: "Haynes so old he no go with us;" and, in the case of Ladd (95), who was a fierce, stern-looking man: "He so sour, me no like him." The Indians started at once, with the two lads, for Penacook, their home, where they were held captives until redeemed, one year after.*

* A curiously carved cane, given to young Haynes by one of the Indians, is now owned by Guy Carleton Haynes, of East Boston, Mass.

DETACHED FAMILIES.

—o—

DETACHED FAMILIES of CORLISS', and ITEMS RELATIVE to FAMILIES SPELLING THEIR NAMES "CORLIS," "CORLEYS," "CORLIES," "CORLESS," "CORLYS," "CORLEY," "CAWLEY," "CURLIES," &c., &c.

In Ticknor's "History of Spanish Literature, vol. 2, page 5, mention is made of Alonzo de Corelas, a physician, and author of a work at Valadolid, Spain, in 1546.

Birmingham, England, has a family of the name of Coralies.

Thomas Corliss, 3228, Lancaster avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., 1872. His name appears in the directories for different years as Corless and Corlies.

His father, Murty Corliss, died about seventeen years ago, at the age of sixty-two. He lived in Ireland. His wife, Catharine Hooven, is also dead. Their children were Mary, John, Thomas, Luke, and Timothy.

He (Thomas) has a son, Thomas, aged fifteen. His brother, Timothy, who resides at 1428 East Thompson street, Philadelphia, has a son, John, aged three years.

His uncle, Timothy Corliss, was born in Galway, Ireland, Parish of Killconnell, and has a son, James, who emigrated to America about thirty years ago. Timothy resided in Dublin, Ireland, where he died. He also had two daughters, Mary and Kate.

He also had uncles, Thomas and Michael, both of whom died in Galway, Ireland.

He also has cousins, Patrick and Marcellus Jennings, both of whom live in New York City, or Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Bridget Corliss, widow, 500 Commercial street, Boston, Mass., 1869.

She has been a widow over thirty years. Her husband was Thomas Corliss, who was born at Clearn Bridge, Galway, Ireland, where they were married, and had children, Mary, Margaret, and James. James was in the U. S. Navy, in the War of 1861–5, and was killed.

Her husband's mother's maiden name was Mary Greelish. His sisters were Bridget, Mary, and Peggy, and his brother, James, who had children, Michael, John, Mary, and Nancy.

Her maiden name was Butler, and her father was a woodranger and gamekeeper.

She once knew a John Corliss who came from Island Neady (?) with his father and mother.

The "New York Daily Sun," December 30th, 1872, mentions, in the Stokes trial, one of the witnesses, named Henry de Corley, the French parlor-man.

John Corliss, laborer, 43 Second street, South Boston, Mass., 1869.

His father is Michael Corliss, and his grandfather is Thomas Corliss. His father has lived at New Ross, Wexford County, Ireland, for over forty years, but is a native of Ball, Tyrone County.

Michael Corliss lives at Race Course, Loughrea, Galway County, Ireland. He has sons, Michael and Dennis.

Thomas Corliss Kirby, one of the proprietors of Freeze's Commercial Hotel, New York City, 1871. His grandmother was an Englishwoman named Corliss.

Jehiel Corliss, mariner, 510 South Delaware avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., 1871, gives the following:

Samuel Corliss, born in England, Aug. 10, 1768, died at Canton, N. J., Sept. 1, 1818.

His wife, Sarah Barrett, was born at Woodbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1772.

Their children were:

Thomas, b. at Camden, N. J., 1798, d. 1848.—Samuel, b. at same place, Jan. 15, 1800, d. at Salem, N. J., Oct. 13, 1857.—Zadock, b. at same place.—Jehiel, b. at same place, June 13, 1812.—Hannah, b. at same place.—Sarah, b. at same place.—Clara, b. at same place, 1809.—Beuth, b. at same place.—Rebecca, b. at same place.

Thomas, the first-born above, had sons, Jonathan and Samuel.

Jehiel, above, had wife, Mary, born at Marcushook,

Pa., Apr. 24, 1819, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 24, 1868.

Their children were:

Edward W., b. May 18, 1836, at Philadelphia, Pa.—Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1837, at same place (23 Chambers street, New York, 1871).—Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1841, at Marcushook, Pa.—David W., b. May 13, 1844, at same place; captain of steamer "Mohawk," 1871.—Susannah, b. Nov. 17, 1846, at same place.—Jehiel W., b. Apr. 13, 1849, at same place; mariner, 827 Sansom street, Philadelphia, 1868–9.—William R., b. Mar. 3, 1853, at same place.—Esterlena, b. July 10, 1855, at Odessa, Del., d. at Philadelphia, July 7, 1857.

Michael Corless, laborer at the gas-works, Louisville, Ky., 1871, furnishes the following:

He is a purifier of gas. He was born in Galway, Ireland, in the Parish of Killbeacanty (?), and came to America about twenty-three years ago. He has children as follows: Mary, aged eleven, John, Edward, Timothy, and Catherine.

His father, Edward Corless, born in County Mayo, Ireland, was a man of education. He died at New Haven, Ky., in 1855. His wife, Hannah Coneley, died in Ireland. He had five sons and two daughters,—Patrick, Michael, James, John, Edward, Mary, and Catherine. Patrick is married, and lives with him in Louisville, but has no children. Edward is in Kansas. Mary, the oldest daughter, married Joseph Gleason, and lives in Kansas. Catherine married Edward Riley, and lives in Louisville.

His grandfather, Patrick Corless, was born in County Mayo, Ireland. He married Catherine Hogan. His children were James, John, and Edward. John had one son and three daughters living in Massachusetts, and two sons, James and Edward, in Australia, the last named having a family at Bolleturn, Ireland. Patrick Corless, above, was agent for Mr. Edward Kerewin, of Mayo, and collected rents at Bolleturn, in Galway. His father was Edward Corless.

He, Michael, claims to have broken ground at Omaha, Nebraska, in 1853, for a house called "Big Six." He was three years at the Pike's Peak gold mines in Colorado.

John Corliss, dyer, 999 Penn street, Pittsburg, Pa., 1870, furnishes the following:

His father, John Corliss, was born in 1760, at Moon's Mills, West Preston, Lancashire, England, and was a gardener. He died in 1850.

His wife was Mary Parker, and their children were:
William, b. at Moon's Mills, West Preston, Lancashire, England, in 1800. He was a calico printer. Married Jane Walker, of same place.—John, b. 1802, at same place, d. 1859. Was also a calico printer. His wife was Mary Cross.—Thomas, b. 1807, d. 1834. Was a plasterer. Married Mary Shaw. He and his two brothers, named above, are residents of Moon's Mills. —James, b. 1809, at same place, is now alive. He is a cotton spinner, and resides at Chorley, Lancashire, England.—John, b. 1812, at Salford, England. Is a dyer. Married Jane Perkins. Residence. Pittsburg, Pa., U. S. Their children are: William Henry, b. 1840, at Glossop, England. Is a steel-melter. Married Catharine Trax. Thomas, b. 1846, at Dumbarton, Scotland. Also a steel-melter. Married Melzina Gallagher. Resides at Pittsburg, Penn.—Robert, born at New York, N. Y., U. S., 1851. Also a steel-melter. Is unmarried. Resides, at Pittsburg, Penn.

Jedediah Allen, son of Ephraim, son of Jedediah, son of Ralph, of Newport, R. I. Married Elizabeth Curlies. Removed from Shrewsbury to Salem, N. J. Had Jedediah, Nov. 22, 1739, who married Mary Goodwin, and had Samuel, Dec. 11, 1762.

The "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. 25, 1871, page 264, gives:

"Ninth Regt. of Louisburg Soldiers, raised in Connecticut River Valley, 175–, Nathl. Thomas' Company,—Israel Cawley."

Job, John, Samuel, James, and Reuben Corlis, Barnegat, N. J., 1872, give:

William Corliss, b. 1710 or 1720, d. about 1800, and buried near Wrightstown, N. J. Had two wives, and four children by the first and seven by the second. Children were:
William, who d. in youth, and was buried near Wrightstown, N. J.—Joseph, who d. at Cedar Bridge, Ocean County, N. J., leaving a daughter, named Ruby, who married Samuel Webb, and left one son of the same name, who now resides near Woodmansie, Burlington County, N. J.—Jerusha, who married Samuel Gouldy. Both dead, but have children: Samuel, at Longacoming, Camden County, N. J.; Zare, who lives near Vincentown, Burlington County, N. J.; and Nancy, who married a Mr. Robertson.

By the second wife, was born:

Asher, who lived, married, and died in New Jersey, and had several children, one of whom, Sarah, married Anthony Brown, and moved to Waretown, Ohio, about thirty miles from Cincinnati, where she has a descendant named Stacy Brown. He also had a daughter, Harriet, born in Ocean County, N. J , in 1795, who married Moses Headley, in September, 1816, and died in July, 1865, leaving a large family, her husband being still a resident of Waretown, Ocean County, N. J.—Byer, d. in New Jersey, in 1812. He had sons, Joseph and Joel, the first living at Williamsburg, Ohio.—John, married Betsy Bogar, and moved to the Gennesee Valley, N. Y. —Lucy, married Joshua Mills, and moved to Ohio.—Rebecca, married a Mr. Hedger, and moved to Ohio.—Sarah, married a Mr. Davis, by whom she had a son, Samuel, who lives at Pemberton, Burlington County, N. J. She next married a Mr. Brown, and had a son, Joshua, who lives at Goshen, Ocean County, N. J., and a daughter, now Mrs. Mary A. Powell, Retreat, Buddington P. O., Burlington County, N. J.—Samuel, the youngest child of William, was born in New Jersey, Feb. 28, 1771, and married Lydia Crane, June 7, 1797. He died Mar. 27, 1851; she died Oct. —, 1838. They had nine sons and two daughters. Two sons died in infancy; the other sons were: Seth, who was b. Dec. 20, 1797, and left four children, all of whom live in Philadelphia, except William, who lives at Tuckerton, Burlington County, N. J. Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1805, d. in 1868; left eight children: John, William, Amos, Reuben, Mariah, Emeline, Sarah, Mary, and Lucy Estelow, all of whom live in Ocean County, N. J. John, still alive, same address as last family. Eliza, died unmarried. Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1815, married Mr. Penn, and lives at Forked River, Ocean County, N. J. Reuben R., lives at Barnegat, N. J. James L., has a family, and lives at same place.—Job M., b. Jan. 3, 1818, lives in Ocean County, N. J. William completes the list.

The family is interested in the estate of Nicholas Albertson, of Holland.

The "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," vol. 8, p. 375, gives:

"Married, at Ocean Port, N. J., April 2d, 1854, Nathaniel Cothren and Miss Elizabeth W. Corlies, both of that place." (Miss. C. has a brother, William, who resides at Red Bank, N. J., and another, Samuel T., a merchant, at 258 Washington street, New York City.)

The record of this family has been traced as follows. The name, once Corliss, has been changed to Corlies:

Samuel Corlis, who died June, 1795, resided near Ocean Port, Monmouth County, N. J. His wife, Elizabeth ——, d. May 24, 1790, aged 63 years. Their children were:

Samuel, b. May 1, 1766, d. May 20, 1833.—William Taylor, b. Apr. 10, 1769.

Samuel Corlis, above (1766), married, Jan. 11, 1800, Catharine Wooley, daughter of William and Charity Wooley, who was born May 25, 1781, and died Nov. 7, 1811. His second wife was Lydia ——. He resided in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County, N. J., until May 26, 1823, when he moved to Ohio. Their children were:

John P., b. Feb. 27, 1801; lives at Ocean Port.—Eliza S. —John Elijah, b. June 8, 1804.—Edwin W., b. Feb. 16, 1806.—Asher T., b. Sept. 9, 1819.—William.—Samuel.

William Taylor Corlis, above, b. 1769, married, 1793, Mary Taylor, daughter of John and Sarah Taylor, b. July 7, 1770. Their children were:

Zilpha, b. Jan. 15, 1794.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1796.—John T., b. Dec. 22, 1797.—Mariah, b. Dec. 20, 1799. —Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1801.—Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1804. Edwin W., b. Feb. 16, 1806.

Edwin W. Corlis, above, b. 1806, married Rebecca ——. Their children were:

Samuel, lives at Lebannon, Ohio, 1872.—John.—Asher. —Mary Ann.—Catharine.

Families living in Boston, Mass.:

D. G. Corliss & Co., Granite Dealers, 22, State street, 1869, 1870, 1871; 17 Court street, 1873, 1874.

Patrick Corliss, laborer, 43 Kingston street, 1869.

George Coleas, mate of the Brigantine "Sarah," from Boston, 1731.

Charles A. Corliss, shoemaker, 52 Joy street, 1870.

John Corliss, laborer, "F" street, corner of Dove, 1870; 4 Newbern court, 1872; 18 Newbern street, 1874.

John Corliss, laborer, 111 Second street, 1870; 278 Second street, 1872–3; 378 Second street, 1874.

Marcus M. Corliss, carpenter, 36 Spring street, 1871–2.

Says his name is Collis. His grandfather came from Scotland with a brother, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; the brother settled in Rhode Island. There are some of the same name in New England. His father is Luther Collis, of Band's Village, Mass. There is also a John Collis at Theresa, N. Y.

Patrick Corliss, laborer, 344, Broadway, 1870; Mount Hope, 1874.

George H. Corliss, Ellen M. Corliss. The "Banner of Light" newspaper, Boston, June 15th, 1873, gives what purports to be a spirit message, of June 3d, from George H. Corliss, a native of that city, to his wife, Ellen M. Corliss, of Yarmouth, Mass., or Manchester, N. H. He claims to have been killed by an accident on ship "Grace Irving," and notifies his wife in that way. A letter to each of the above-named places received no attention.

Corliss & Co., stair-builders, Friend street, corner of Causeway, 1872.

Anthony Corliss, 30, Nashua street, 1871.

John Corliss, laborer, 207, "E" street, South Boston, 1871.

John Corliss, laborer, 6 Lehigh street, 1871.

Patrick Corliss, teamster, 62 Fourth street, 1871.

Patrick Corliss, machinist, 32 Gooch street, 1871.

John B. Corliss, driver, S. B. R. R.; boards 585 Fifth street, 1872.

Corliss Wadleigh, of East Boston, 1872. Was born in Kirby, Vt. Was so named by "Squire Church" for a friend of his.

Hannah M. Corliss, widow, 70 Leverett street, 1873.

Catharine Corliss, widow, 115 Albany street, 1873; Catharine C., 1874, 1 Albany place.

James Corliss, 1st, and James Corliss, 2d, fined in the Boston Police Court, June 17, 1874, for assault.

Ann Corliss, widow; house at Jamaica Plains.

Charles A Corliss, 56 Richmond street, 1874.

Charles H. Corliss, clerk at Hancock House, 1874.

John A. Corliss, engraver, 13 Franklin street, 1874.

Maria Corliss, 257 Bolton street (Dorchester), 1874.

Thomas Corliss, plasterer, Mount Hope, N. Mount Hope Station, 1874.

Families living in Chicago, Ill.:

J. B. Corlies, J. W. Corlies, W. C. Corlies, Lumber street, near Mill, 1870.

John B. and William C. Corlies, architects, 172 La Salle street, 1873. (See New York.)

Patrick and Timothy Corliss, laborers, North West Manufacturing Company, 1866–7.

Timothy Corlis, laborer, Paulina street, 1873.

John Corleis, gasfitter, 52 N. Wells street, 1873.

John W. Corlies, bookkeeper for William Goldie, 152 Lytle street, 1873.

J. E. Corle, Geneseo, at the Matteson House, March 25th, 1874.

S. C. Corlis, manager of Cunard Steamship Line, at Sherman House, February, 1874.

Families living at Providence, R. I.:

Amelia Corliss, cook, 2 Washington street, 1862, 1867–9; widow; also, residence rear 16 Worcester street.

James Corliss, 4 Allen avenue, 1867–9; 64 Willard street, 1874.

Patrick Corliss, 21 Tallman's lane, 1874.

Families living in New York City:

James and Harriet Collis, 643 East Eleventh street, 1870; son Samuel died February 4th, 1870, aged nineteen years, ten months, fourteen days.

Asher Corlis, New York, ensign 41st U. S. Infantry, September 30th, 1813; third lieutenant and second lieutenant, May, 1814; regiment disbanded, June, 1815.

New York marriages, 1860, published by the State: "Oct. 29, 1783, William Corleys and Alada Linderman. George Corlies born 25 9 mo. 1752, and Margaret Bets. They lived at Newtown, Queen's County, Long Island."

A. E. Corliss, wines and liquors, 69 South street, 1872–3.

Frederick Sydney Corliss. The column of "Personals" in the "New York Herald," June 20th, 1872, calls on him to appear on board the steamer "Hutton," Pier 44, East River.

James Corlis, 125 Orange street, 1821–2.

William Corlis, mason, 101 Pump street, 1821-2; 123 Pump street, 1827–8.

Thomas Corleys, butcher, 24 Washington Market, 1821–2; 190 Laurens street, 1827–8.

John B. Corlies, mason Seventeenth street, near Third avenue, 1839–40; builder, 1844–5; architect, 44 East Forty-fourth street; built the Harper's Printing House. (See Chicago.)

Hester Corlies, widow of William, 1844–5.

Robert R. Corlis, bowling, 218 Broadway, 1844–5.

Paul Corlies, 160 Cherry street, 1856; ditto, shoes, 18 Morgan street, 1870; ditto, 18 Monroe street, 1872.

John A. Corlies, drugs, 198 Greenwich street, 1870. (Corlies & Morgan.)

Joseph D. Corlies, agent of Warren Foundry and Machine Company, 153 Broadway; house at 144 Fort Greene place, Brooklyn, 1870; ditto, 1872–3.

Samuel T. Corlies, potatoes, 258 Washington street; house in New Jersey; ditto, 1872–3.

John Corliss, carman, 17 Lispenard street, 1870.

L. G. Corlies, general agent, 55 Beekman street, 1872. (Probably S. G. Corlies. See Corlies family.)

Thomas Corliss, liquors, 69 South street, 1872–3.

S. G. Corliss, patentee clothes-wringer, February, 1873; patent 144,387, November 11th, 1873, clothes-line reel; also, as G. F. Corlies.

John Corley, 1826–7.

Mrs. Chris. Corley, 1826–7.

George Corlies, mason, 1826–7.

John Corlies, merchant, 1826–7.

Joseph Corlies, merchant, 1826-7.

George Collis, smith, 1826-7.

John Collis, cartman, 1826-7.

Richard Collis, carpenter, 1826-7.

The "New York Tribune," May —, 1873, gives a long list of the "Corlies Collection" of art pictures, which have been sold for many thousands of dollars. One picture, "Venice," by Turner, was withdrawn, as no one would start it at $7,000. The "Evening Mail," of May 28, 1873, states that the work of converting the Corlies Mansion, on Madison square, into a club-house for the Palette Club, had commenced.

Commissioners to assess damages to land by the New York and Long Branch Railroad, award $83 to S. Corlies.

Families living in Lowell, Mass:

Horatio G. F. Corliss, Lowell, Mass., 1840, school commissioner, auditor of accounts, and lawyer; was clerk in a dry-goods store in Charleston, S. C., about 1859; belonged in Haverhill, Mass.; died unmarried; about sixty years old (1873): had a brother, John F. Corliss, who lives in Lowell; he was a counsellor in Lowell, 1859-1868.

Albert Corliss, shoemaker, 1859.

John F. Corliss, at gas-works, 1859.

John L. Corliss, farmer, house 53 Pawtucket street, 1868-1874. Has many relics of the Revolutionary War, belonging to his grandfather, Nathan Ford, of revolutionary fame, which were exhibited in Boston in 1875, at the celebration of the centennial of Bunker Hill.

Elija Corliss, trader, 7 School street, 1872.

Frank E. Corliss, machinist, 41 Lowell Machine Shop Corporation, 1872.

Joseph H. Corliss, machine shop; boards 16 Appleton street, 1872-1874.

Ammi L. Corliss, house 177 Broadway, 1874.

Mrs. Florilla Corliss, nurse; boards at 12 Hudson street, 1874.

Mrs. Hattie M. Corliss, 19 Free street, Portland, Me., 1870, dress-maker.

Samuel Corliss, Freeport, Me., 1870; has a daughter, Ellen.

Miss —— Corliss, teacher, Macon, Ga., 1870.

Mary Corliss, widow of John, 76 Locust street, New Orleans, La., 1870.

Families living in New Jersey:

Calvin Corle, New Jersey Legislature, from Somerset County, 1872.

J. E. Corlies, Red Bank, 1872.

Corlies family at Farmingdale, 1872.

Miss Hannah Corlies, Ocean Port, 1872.

Barton Corlies, laborer, 73 North First street, Jersey City, 1869.

Bartholomew Corliss, laborer, North Fifth street, near Prospect street, Jersey City. (Writes his name "Corlos."

Barclay Corless, 178 Thirteenth street, Jersey City, 1874.

The Corlies Estate at Long Branch purchased by Jay Gould, 1873, to be converted into a boating and pleasure resort.

Jacob Corlies, Eatontown, an officer in Hiram Chapter (masonic) No. 1, December 8th, 1873.

James "Curlis," Monmouth County, 1776. An article in the "Monmouth Democrat" (1874), entitled "Old Times in Old Monmouth," gives an account of James Curlis, whose name appears in a list of loyalists of Monmouth County during the Revolutionary War of 1776. He lived at Shrewsbury, and his property was confiscated, and sold at public vendue, Monday, March 29th, 1779.

William T. Corlies, President of Red Bank Mutual Loan and Building Association, Red Bank, 1874.

Shrewsbury, N. J., records: "Obadiah Tilton, born Nov. 18, 1738, married Hannah Corlies, who died May 8, 1810. Children:
"Robert, Feb. 16, 1764.—Margaret, Oct. 26, 1768.—Miriam, Mar. 2, 1772.—Joseph, Nov. 10, 1775.—Hannah, Sept. 12, 1781."

Job Corlies, overseer of roads, Stafford, 1874.

Edward Fitz Randolph, from Nottingham, England, born about 1615, settled at Scituate, Mass., in 1630. He married, May 10th, 1637, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Blossom, of Leyden, one of the forefathers, and removed to Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, in 1639.

Among their ten children was Nathaniel, born at Barnstable, May 15th, 1642, who married Mary, daughter of Joseph Holley, of Dorchester, Mass., and removed to Piscataway, N. J. Among their eight children was Edward, born at Woodbridge, N. J., in 1678, who married, in 1704, Katharine, daughter of Richard Hartshorn. Among their ten children was Richard, born at Woodbridge, N. J., 4 mo. 16, 1705, who married, at Shrewsbury, N. J., in 1735, Elizabeth Corlies. He was a "gentleman planter." He died at Perth Amboy, N. J., in 1754. They had eight children, as follows:

Richard, d. young.—Thomas, married Abigal Vail, and moved West.—Richard, d. single.—George, married Widow —— Mason, and moved to Georgia.—Katharine, who married John Sherer, of Delaware. She was the grandmother of the late Maj.-Gen. Lorenzo Thomas, Adjt.-Gen. U. S. Army.—Elizabeth, d. single.—Mary, 2 mo. 25, 1751, married Elisha Brown, of Wilmington, Del.—Edward, b. at Perth Amboy, N. J., 2 mo. 20, 1754, married Anna Indiana Steel, daughter of Henry Steel, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa. He was a captain in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War of 1776, and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, and was also at Valley Forge; was wounded at the massacre of Paoli; d. Mar. 12, 1837; was the first one of the family who dropped the "Fitz" from his name, but his children retained the letter "F."

The Elizabeth Corlies above was, no doubt, a daughter of one of the sons of George Corlies, of Shrewsbury, N. J.

—— Corlies, a policeman at Vineland, 1875.

Jacob Corlies, Shrewsbury, secretary of the Republican Campaign Club of that town, 1874.

Henry Corlies and Mary E. Brown, married at Red Bank, Nov. 28, 1872.

Families living at San Francisco, Cal.:

William Corliss, shoemaker, east side of Folsom street, between Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets, 1871.

Ellen Agnes Corliss, widow, 14 De Boom street, 1872.

The "New England Gazetteer," John Hayward, Concord, N. H., 1839: "First settlers of Alexandria, N. H., Jonathan Corliss (68), John M. Corliss (70), William Corliss.

Jacobus Van Corlis.—The "History of New England," by John Winthrop, the first governor of the Province from 1630 to 1649, on page 135 of the edition of Little, Brown, & Co., Boston, Mass., 1854, is given:

"The company at Plimouth sent a bark to Connecticut at this time to erect a trading-house," &c.

They found the Dutch there, but built their house about a mile above them. Then follows a description of the Connecticut River. In a note at the bottom of the page is:

"See also the Dutch governor Stuyvesant's case, stated by himself in Hazard, 2–262, beginning with an allegation of purchase by Jacobus Van Corlis in 1633."

Commenting on the above, George H. Moore, Librarian of the New York Historical Society, 1872, states that the person referred to is Jacobus Van Curler, or Corlear, who frequently appears in the memorials of New York's early history.

The "American Cyclopedia," vol. 5, page 620, referring to the history of Connecticut, says: "Jacobus Van Curler, agent of Wouter Van Twiller, Dutch Governor of New Netherlands, June 8th, 1633, purchased of Sachem Sassacus land at junction of the Connecticut and Little Rivers, where a trading-house was built."

In Hazard's "Historical Collections," vol. 2, p. 262, 1794, is: "A short abstract out of the Register and record of Passages betwixt the New Netherlands and the English nation upon and about the lands and jurisdictions of the high and mighty the honorable West India Companie Scittuate Eastward from us in New Netherlands, Anno 1633, the 8th of January there was Jacobus Van Curlis att that time in the service of the high and mighty our States General and the honored Lords Bericomethebers, bought the lands Scittuate on the fresh River of New Netherlands named Siccasock or Connecticut, with the dependant thereunto belonging, as it was then inhabited by the Sequelins, as may appear att large by the said Deed or bill of sales, and witnesses may appear and may bee avouched by living Christians."

In Dunlap's "History of the New Netherlands," vol. 1, page 52, is: "The Netherlanders had discovered Fresh River (Connecticut),—had actually purchased the lands adjacent on the 8th of January, 1633, for the States General, by their agent, Jacobus Van Curlis.

There are many Corliss families in Canada.

J. E. and B. A. Corlus, of Virginia, 1872.

Hiram Corliss, Carmel, Penobscot County, Me., 1855, lumber-merchant and farmer.

Families living in Liverpool, England, 1860:

Charles Corless, tinplate, 4 Buttermere street.

Edward Corless, lodging-house, 5 Whitney street.

Henry Corless, gentleman, Ivy Cottage, Club Moor.

Henry Corless, joiner, 43 Richmond row.

James Corless, cabinet-maker, 3 Swan street.

James Corless, provision-dealer, 26 Grafton, Toxsett Park.

John Rogers Corless, confectionary and brush manufacturer, 14 Cockspur street.

John Corless, warehouseman, 22 Simpson street.

Margaret Corless, greengrocer, 49 Henry street, Berkenhead.

Martin Corless, plumber and painter, 1 Green street., Crown street.

Prescott Corless, grocer, 18 Greenwood street, Everton.

Richard Corless, jute dealer and grocer, 9 Marble and 31 Dale streets.

Samuel Corless, tailor, 12 Division street, West Derby road.

Seth Corless, warehouseman, 104 Gerald street.

William Corless, painter, 27 Harbord street.

Families living in Manchester, England, 1861:

David Corless, packer, 5 Clayburne street, Hulme.

James Corliss, fishmonger, 1 Craygill street, Salford.

John Corless, warehouseman, 11 Moss Grove, View G.

William Corless, shopkeeper, 8 Bury street, Jackson street, C. on M.

Herman Corlies, candy, 120 Main street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1869-70.

A person named Corliss married, previous to 1872, Silas Bean.

Families living in Philadelphia, Pa.:

Daniel Corliss, grocer, Frankford road, 1858.

John Corles, real estate, 220 Gold street, 1862; 1343 Catharine street, 1868–9.

Catharine Corliss, widow of William, 2320 Meredith street, 1862.

John Corlis, agent, Cedar and Gordon streets, 1862; 1436 South street, 1868–9.

Catharine Corlies, widow of John, grocer, Frankford avenue, below Adams street, 1872; 331 Green street, 1868–9.

Catharine A. Corlies, 486 Dillwyn street, 1867–71.

Daniel Corliss, gunsmith, Cumberland street, below Trenton avenue, 1862.

George Corliss, teacher, Cumberland street, below Trenton avenue, 1862; 1424 Merwine street, 1867.

Edward Corliss, hotel, Queen street, corner of Swanson, 1868–9.

George Corliss, librarian, 125 South Fifth street, 1868–9.

George W. Corliss, teacher, 1425 Merwine street, 1868–9.

James Corliss, laborer, 1317 Fisher street, 1868–9.

Daniel Corliss, coffee-roaster, 1860; grocer, 1856.

Elizabeth Corlis, gentlewoman, 1856–60.

Eliza W. Corlies, 1856.

Jacob W. Corlies, 1856.

Hannah A Corliss, dry-goods, 1856.

Families living in Haverhill, Mass.:

William Collis, 1741; living in part of Haverhill set off by the New Hampshire line.

William Colly.—In Captain John Hazen's company, from Haverhill, for reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

John Corliss, householder, 1798, $350.

Samuel Corliss, 1773.

Elizabeth Emerson married, 17—, George Corliss.

John T. and David Corliss, voters at Haverhill, 1803.

Josiah Brown and Deborah Corliss, married July 6, 1758; had son, Ebenezer, b. Aug. 23, 1759.

Mrs. Elizabeth Colly died in the family of Captain Benjamin Wells, of Haverhill, March 24th, 1809, aged sixty-nine. Supposed to have been Elizabeth Sims, who married a Corliss, and had several children; her husband died before she did.

Dudley Tibbetts and Elizabeth Colly, both of Haverhill, were married October 29th, 1816. Children: Harrison, June 13, 1818.—Eliza Jane, Dec. 5, 1819.—Elbridge, July 24, 1822.

Church Records, Haverhill: Baptized, January or June, 1707, Timothy and Jonathan, children of Jonathan Corliss.

Jonathan "Corlles" signed receipt January 12th, 1770, for money from Richard Ayer.

Families living in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

Joseph H. Corliss, 649 Myrtle avenue, grocer, 1872–3.

Jacob O. Courlis, tailor, 190 York street, 1872–3.

George R. Corlies, 117 Hicks street, 1870–1.

Joseph D. Corlies, agent, 153 Broadway, N. Y.; house at 144 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, 1870–1. (Died Oct. 31, 1874, aged fifty years.)

Edward W. Corlies, clerk, 58 Madison street, 1870–1.

Joseph H. Corlies, clerk, house on Walworth street, near De Kalb avenue, B, 1870–1.

Henry A. Corliss, carpenter, 122 Central street, Springfield, Mass., 1867.

David Corliss and Sally Quint, married at Orford, N. H., July 25, 1792.

Anner Corliss died, Feb. 24, 1802, at the same place. A daughter, probably, of above.

Lyman F. Walker married Elizabeth Corliss, at Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1862.

Hazen Reynolds, born September 21, 1801, married, for his second wife (first died without issue) Sarah Corliss, of Concord, N. H., by whom he had, Sarah Lovancia,

about 1844; Joseph Dwyght, Lyman Beecher, Everett H., John Corliss. Hazen Reynolds was from Concord, N. H., but was born at North Weare, N. H., to which place the remains of his wife were taken for burial. Mrs. Reynolds died at Concord, aged ninety years.

Jesse White, born 1803, married two daughters of David Corliss, of Bradford, Vt., and had one daughter, who died young. By his second wife he had a son, David.

William and George Corliss, of Vermont, whose father was Daniel, who had a brother Samuel.

George W. Corliss, of East Corinth, Vt., 1872.

Edwin, Edward, or Edmond Corliss, an Englishman, lives at Fontenelle, Washington County, Neb., 1872.

Corliss family near Lake Pepin and the town of Wabashan, Minn., 1872.

1. Samuel Corliss, b. Aug. 1, 1771, at Haverhill, Mass., d. at Bow, N. H., Aug. (July?) 15, 1827. His father, Samuel Corliss, married Deborah Bailey, and they had but this one boy, and he went from Salem, N. H. (?), to live with his aunt, who was married to John Grusha, as they had no children. He (Samuel, 1771), married, Mar. 7, 1792, Sarah Clement (2), of Bow, N. H. His second wife, July 9, 1812, was Betsy Nichols (3), of the same place, who died Feb. (May?) 8 (9?), 1848. Residence, Bow, N.H.; occupation, farmer. Children:

4. Dolly (or Dorothy), July 31, 1793, d. Feb. —, 1843; married Caleb Foster, of Bow.—5. Ralph, Mar. 18, 1795, d. May —, 1828, at Canterbury, N. H.; had two boys and one girl; boys both dead, girl lives at Bow, N. H.—6. John Grusha, Jan. 28, 1797; lives at Dorchester, N. H.; no children.—7. Sarah, Mar. 13, 1799; lives in Iowa.—8. Relief, July 21, 1802, d. Feb., 1843; never married.—9. Jonathan, Mar. 18, 1805; lives at Bedford, N. H., address, Reed's Ferry; farmer; children: Daniel, d. Sept. 12, 1865; James, d. May 12, 1868; Hannah, married, and lives with her father; Mary, unmarried, lives with her father (1872).—10. Aaron, Jan. 16, 1814, d. May 9, 1848; married, 1837, Jane T. Rice, of Byron, Me., who d. July, 1844; second wife, Feb., 1845, Nancy Haile, of Boscowen, N. H. He was a farmer and mason. Their children were: Alvin R., b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept., 1839 (1840?), a mechanic, 1 Union Place, Boston, Mass., 1871; Joshua Clement, at Concord, N. H., Feb. 10, 1841

(1842?); John R., at Manchester, N. H., July 20, 1843 (1844?); George H., at Manchester, N. H., May (July?) 1847; Vestia A., at Manchester, N. H., Feb. (Mar.?), 1849 (1846?), married Travis.—11. Bailey, Mar. 22, 1815; married, Mar. 18, 1839, Martha Scribner, of Salisbury, N. H., who d. Sept. 20. 1845. His second wife, Apr. (May?) 9, 1849, Nancy J. Edmunds, of Manchester, N. H. Residence, Wilmot, Manchester, Richmond, and West Swanzey, N. H.; occupation, farmer and lumberman; children: A son; Benjamin B., Sept. 18, 1840, d. Sept. 23, 1845: Ida G., May 14, 1852; Florence A., Apr. 9, 1854.—12. Asaph, Mar. 12, 1821; married, Feb. 25, 1850, Mrs. Emily Dearborn Wheeler, who d. June 18, 1869. Residence, Lempster. N. H.; occupation, farmer; children: Oscar L., Sept. 11, 1854; Milan D., Dec. 15, 1856.—13. Ira, July 4, 1823, d. aged three years.—14. Hannah, Apr. 22, 1825; married, Dec., 1848, B. H. Rollins, who d. in California. Her second husband was Jeremiah Fowler, of Wilmot, N. H. She has one son by her first husband, aged about twenty years.—15. Mary Acenith, May 9, 1827, d. aged three years.

1. John Newell, or Newhall, born at Salem, Mass.(?), Jan. (June?) 31, 1768, d. at Woodstock, Ill., June 21, 1858; married at Orford, N. H., Sept. 1 (15?), 1791, Eunice Corliss (2), of Alexandria, Mass. (N. H.?), b. June 24, 1772, d. Oct. 6, 1861. Residence, Orford, N. H., Woodstock, Ill., 1851. Ohildren:

3. Lucy, Feb. 10, 1792, d. Apr. 2, 1840; married Benjamin Phinney, a farmer.—4. John, Apr. 26, 1793; married Betsy Stetson, of Lyme, N. H.; residence, Orford and Manchester, N. H.; children: Harriet A., Louise M., Lorensa S., Mary S., Elizabeth E., Annie R., Daniel, John.—5. Eunice, Aug. 4, 1794, d. an infant. —6. Sally, Oct. 3, 1797, d. aged one year.—7. Benjamin, Mar. 19, 1799, d. Feb. 7, 1842; married Polly Fifield. Residence, Pierpont, N. H.; occupation, carriage-maker. Had four daughters.—8. Daniel, Nov. 25, 1800, d. Apr. 4, 1848; married Annalanah Payson Richie, of New York. Had also second wife. Residence, New York City; occupation, editor and clergyman. Had a daughter, and a son, William.—9. Sally, Nov. 25, 1800, d. July 20, 1861; married William Stetson, of Orford, N. H., a farmer. Had sons, Daniel and John.—10. David, b. Feb. 27, 1802, d. July 3. 1853, married —— Hall. Residence, New York City;

banker and broker.—11. Eunice, Aug. 29, 1804, d. Mar. 7, 1870; married Samuel Niles, of Orford, N. H.; second husband, M. Ramsey, of Woodstock, Ill.—12. Emily, May 7, 1806, d. June 28, 1863; married James Hutchins, of Woodstock, Ill., a merchant.—13. Lorensa, Sept. 9, 1807; married Henry Porter Cutting, and resided at Woodstock, Ill., and Sioux City, Iowa. He was a carriage-maker. Children: Baxter, Elizabeth (who married a Walworth), Henry Eugene, May 26, 1851.—14. Samuel, Feb. 7, 1812, d. an infant.

John Corliss, and others, ask remission of duty on tea imported in ship "Resolute" at Providence, R. I., and destroyed by fire. 6th Congress—bill passed and approved, Mar. 3, 1801.

George Corless, candy-maker, Newburyport, Mass., 1855.

"Gentleman's Magazine," London, England, gives following items:

Vol. 20, 1750: Marriage.—"Jonathan Corless, of Great Ormand, Esq., to daughter of the late Doctor Lawes."

Vol. 28, 1758: Bankrupts.—"John Corless, of Warrington, grocer."

Vol. 47, 1777: Bankrupts.—Henry Corleys, of Warrington, tallow-chandler; W. Corleys, Warrington, Lancashire, tanner."

C. R. Corliss, Inwood, Indiana, 1873.

John S. Corliss, Smyrna, Me., 1873. He served in Company "I," 16th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5. His grandfather was David Corliss, of Orford, N. H., who had brothers, Jonathan and Jesse. Their father was Jonathan, and, he thinks, a brother of John Moore Corliss (No. 70, Record).

John Corliss, a young man in the employ of A. C. Hawkins, of Cambridgeport, Mass., 1873, was sentenced to three months imprisonment for cruelty to a horse.

Married, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. William Guthrie Barnes, John V. Miller, to Annie A., youngest daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth B. Courlis.

Married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1873, Eustace C. Chapman, of Rockville, Conn., to Louisa B., daughter of Joseph D. Corlies, of that city.

The Monmouth (New Jersey) "Democrat," February

19th, 1874, and "American Historical Record," April, 1873, furnish the following:

"June 13, 1780, the noted 'Colonel Tye' (a mulatto, formerly a slave in Monmouth County, N. J.), with his motley company of about twenty blacks and whites, carried off as prisoners Captain Barney Smock and Gilbert Van Mater, spiked an iron cannon, and took four horses. Their rendezvous was at Sandy Hook.

"Shortly after this, 'Col. Titus,' or 'Tye,' aided in the attack on the house of Captain Joshua Huddy, at Colt's neck. He was once a slave of John Corlies."

Thomas Carless, professor of music, and leader of the orchestra, Salt Lake City Theatre, Utah, 1867.

Rachel Ann Newcomb, daughter of William and Lois (Stocking) Newcomb, married William Corliss, and had William and Henry. William Newcomb, father of Rachel, was born April 3d, 1807, and lived at Binghampton, N. Y., and Wilmet, Cook County, Ill.

Hannah (S) Corliss, authoress, is spoken of in the "St. Nicholas Magazine," as one whose writings are worth preserving.

In 1850, there was a Hannah Corliss at Bradford (Mass.) Academy. She was of Amesbury, Mass.

James Ordway and Johannah Corley were married at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1687. (Probably the widow of George Corliss (1).

Moses Pnirgrey (Pingree?) and Hannah Corliss, married at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 3, 1767. He was of Methuen, and she was from Salem, Mass. (N. H.?).

Fidelia Winchell, born Oct. 7, 1829, in Bruce, Macon County, Michigan, married —— Corliss. Residence, Almont, Lapeer County, Mich.

Curran Corliss, or a name of similar sound, lives in northern New York, on the St. Lawrence River.

D. W. Corliss, Smyrna, Me., captured two caribous near Houlton, Me., which are to be sent to the Philadelphia Zoological Gardens.

Tibbetts and Corliss, mining claim north of Mokelumne River, Amador County, Cal., 1868.

Vienna S. Corliss, wife of George Corliss, died at South Freeport, Me., Feb. 13, 1875, aged sixty-seven

years, six months. It is stated that this name should be "Colly;" but in the probate notice the spelling is "Corliss."

Lieut. Corlies, U. S. Navy, as announced in the newspapers, died at Honolulu, Nov. 30, 1874, on board the "Benicia." The official list of deaths gives the name as Lieut. A. B. Carter.

Thankful Curless, a colored American, died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 1850, aged one hundred years.

George Corliss, Yarmouth, Me., had a daughter buried Sept. 22, 1853.

Mrs. —— Roswell, formerly a Corliss, living at Methuen, Mass., 1875.

"Corliss House," a hotel at Sutton, Vt., 1875, kept by J. L. C. Corliss (1645).

Abner, John, and Sherwood Corley, were partisan rangers near Edgeville, S. C., 1782–3.

Mrs. Susanna Corliss died at Greensborough, Vt., 1840, aged one hundred years.

William S. Corley and wife, of Montville, Conn., celebrated their golden wedding (fifty years) Dec., 1874.

Lydia Corlies, widow of Timothy Corlies, boarding-house, 298 Pearl street, New York City, 1821–2, 1827–8. Had children:

George A.; lived at Eatontown, N. J.; is now dead; has children there.—Elizabeth, married William Allen, of New York.—Lydia, married —— Loyd, of New York.—Deborah, died single.—Edna, died single; Chambers street, New York, 1839–40.—Phebe, died single.

David A. Corliss, policeman; was wounded in the riot at Lawrence, Mass., July 12, 1875.

George Corlies, mason, 21 Vandewater street, New York City, 1821–2; 79 Pearl street, 1827: 24 James street, 1827–8; had:

Mary, married; lives west.—Jane, married O. Willis; lives at Bristol, Pa.—Eliza, married John Spicer; lives at Bristol, Pa.

Joseph Colly, lived at Falmouth, Me., 1815.

"Colley's Corner," a village, Falmouth, Me., 1875.

Corliss street, Bath, Me., named for Joseph Corliss.

Belle Corliss, a young lady, married James H. Dunlap, Jr., in Nashua, N. H., 187–.

Whittum and Corliss, dealers in leather, Woolwich, Me., 1875.

William C. Corliss, edge-tools, Broad street, Bath, Me., 1875.

William E. Corliss, shipsmith, Broad street, Bath, Me., 1875.

Captain William Corliss, of the schooner, "Eastern Queen," Gloucester, Mass., 1874, is a native of England, where his parents reside.

Charles C. Corliss, Moultonboro, N. H., 1875, caught over three hundred muskrats and an otter in that season.

Colley's, or Corliss, Hill, Haverhill, Mass., about three miles from the city, and near Plaistow, N. H., was formerly known as "Corliss Hill," it having been owned by some one of that name.

Timothy Corliss, Philadelphia, Pa., 1871; born in Ireland; served ten years in the British Army.

Asher Corlis, ensign, Sept. 30, 1813; appointed third lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1813, of the 41st U. S. Infantry; in Capt. Allyn's company, June 30, 1814; promoted from ensign, Dec. 31, 1814; third lieutenant, absent sick, Feb. 1, 1815; promoted second lieutenant, Jan. 6, 1815; acting-adjutant, and present at Fort Green, Jan. 8, 1815; ordered on detachment from Mar. 15 to Apr. 9, 1815; present at Harlem Heights, N. Y., as second lieutenant, May 2, 1815; disbanded June, 1815.

Samuel H. Corliss was a private of Company "I," 44th Mass. Infantry, War of 1861–5. Was of Weston, Mass., aged twenty-six. Mustered in, Sept. 12, 1862; mustered out, June 18, 1863.

William H. Corliss was a private in Company "F," 48th Mass. Infantry. Was of Salisbury, Mass., aged thirty-four. Mustered in Nov. 3, 1862; mustered out, Sept. 8, 1863.

William "Colly" was in Capt. John Hazen's company, of Haverhill, Mass., for reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

Israel Cawley was in the 9th Regiment of Massachusetts, of the Louisburg soldiers. Was from the valley of the Connecticut River, 175–.

John Corliss was a private in Company "G," 30th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5; also, was a corporal in Company "H," same regiment; aged eighteen; married. Was mustered in Jan. 6, 1864. Residence, Topsham, Me.

John Corliss was a private in Company "G," 15th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5. Residence, Topsham, Me.; aged eighteen; single. Mustered in, Jan. 30, 1862; deserted, Feb. 20, 1862.

Samuel M. Corliss was a private in Company "D," 20th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5; mustered in, Aug. 22, 1862; mustered out, Jan. 1, 1863. Residence, Freeport, Me. Also in Company "F," 1st Maine Cavalry; mustered in Feb 15, 1864. Died from being thrown from railroad cars, Oct. 12, 1864. Married.

Aaron T. Corliss was a private in Company "A," 23d Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5; mustered in, Sept. 29, 1862; mustered out, July 15, 1863. Also a private in Company "K," 29th Maine Infantry; mustered in, Nov. 13, 1863. Age, eighteen; single. Wounded, Oct. 19, 1864. Promoted corporal and sergeant. Residence, Lewiston, Me.

John S. Corliss was a private in Company "I," 16th Maine Infantry, War of 1861–5; mustered in, July 3, 1863; wounded, May 23, 1864; transferred to 20th Maine Infantry. Age, twenty-five years; single. Residence, Fort Fairfield, Me.

Marcellus Corliss was a private in Company "M," 1st Maine Cavalry, War of 1861–5; mustered in, Oct. 7, 1862; killed in action, July 16, 1863; aged eighteen. Residence, Carmel, Me.

Augustin (H.) Corliss was a private in Company "F," 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, War of 1861–5; mustered in, Nov. 4, 1863; wounded, June 18, and died Aug. 1, 1864, at Cony Hospital, Augusta, Me. Residence, Carmel, Me.

William Carliss was a private in Company "E," 1st Nebraska Veteran Cavalry, War of 1861–5. Age, twenty-seven; born in Pennsylvania. Residence, Omaha, Neb. Enlisted, June 18, 1861; mustered in service, June 18, 1864.

John B. Corliss was a private in Company "H," 12th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5; enlisted, Aug. 15, 1862, aged twenty-four; discharged May 18, 1863. Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Milo J. Corliss was a musician in Company "D," 1st Vermont Cavalry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861; aged thirty-three; mustered out, Nov. 18, 1864.

James F. Corliss was a private in Company "E," 6th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted, Sept. 26, 1861; aged twenty-one. Died of wounds, July 7. 1862, while a prisoner at Richmond, Va. Also appears in Company "E," 1st Vermont Infantry. Residence, Chester, Vt.

Amos F. Corliss was a private in Company "D," 15th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Eplisted Sept. 15, 1862; aged nineteen; mustered out, Aug. 5, 1863. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

George W. Corliss.—His representatives petitioned the 19th Congress for seven years half pay (Revolutionary War (1775) Claims.)

Samuel Corliss petitioned the 17th Congress for additional pay and bounty land, as sergeant of the 11th U. S. Infantry, which was laid on the table. (Propably War of 1812–15.)

James Collis was a private in Company "M," 8th Tennessee Cavalry. War of 1861–5. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864; aged nineteen.

William H. Corlez was a private in Company "E," 5th Tennessee Mounted Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1864. Killed at Oolata. Tenn., Dec. 29, 1864, by an accidental shot.

Davenport Corley was a private in Company "M," 8th Tennessee Cavalry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1864; aged nineteen.

William Collis was a private in Company "A," 8th Indiana Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1861. Residence, Delaware County, Ind.

John Coreles was a private in Company "B," 32d Indiana Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Oct. 20, 1862; mustered out, Dec. 4, 1865.

Frederick Corliss was a corporal in Company "H," 13th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862; aged thirty-three; promoted sergeant June 4, 1863. Also in Company "C," 11th Vermont Infantry. Was credited on the quota of Cabot, Vt.

Francis L. Corliss was a private (substitute) in Company "C," 4th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. En-

listed Aug. 26, 1863; aged nineteen; not accounted for, July 13, 1865.

George L. Corliss was a private in Company "B," 29th Connecticut Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1863. Residence, Thompson, Conn.

Herman C. Corliss was a private in 1st Connecticut Artillery, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862.

John H. Corliss was a private in Company "B," 1st Connecticut Infantry, War of 1861–5. Mustered into service, April 23, 1861; discharged, July 31, 1861. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

James Corliss, born in Galway, Ireland, served in U. S. Navy, War of 1861–5.

Edwin R. Corliss was a corporal in Company "D," 8th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Dec. 7 (16?), 1861; aged twenty-two (twenty-eight?); discharged for disability, July 7, 1863. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

William H. (H?) Corliss was a private in Company "D," 8th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Dec. 6, 1861; aged twenty; discharged July 24, 1863, for disability. Residence, Corinth, Vt.

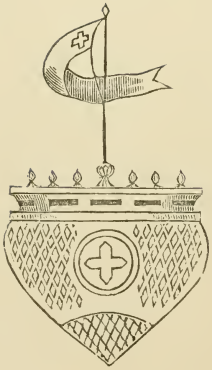
Albert A. Corliss was a private in Company "E," 8th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861; aged eighteen; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; promoted corporal June 8, 1864; promoted sergeant Mar. 20, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865. Residence, Tunbridge, Vt.

Stephen Corliss was a private in Company "E," 8th Vermont Infantry. War of 1861–5. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861; aged forty-four Died Apr. 22, 1863, of disease. Residence, Tunbridge, Vt.

John F. Corliss was a private in Company "G," 10th Vermont Infantry, War of 1861–5. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862; aged twenty-three; mustered out July 13, 1865; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 17, 1864. Residence, Topsham, Vt.

The following passage occurs in the "Historie de Liege," par le Prince Charles de Ligne, vol. 1, page 205, et seq.:

"The indiscreet countenance afforded by the Count de Corlies to the enemies of the Church, who at this time



ARMS OF

COUNT REGINALD DE CORLIES,

OF

GHENT, BELGIUM,

sought to put down the Catholic faith under the wicked presumption of 'reformation to its rites and doctrines,' left no doubt upon the minds of those wise men conducting the affairs of the country, that De Corlies had secretly adopted the damning heresies of those misguided people.

"Those who were well affected to our Church, could not be brought to look upon De Corlies but as the descendant of the renowned Reginald de Corlies who so nobly and faithfully preached the Cross at the Second Crusade, and was standard-bearer of the Brabant Knights at the Siege of Jerusalem. That the descendants of him whose very armorial bearings denote that he had fixed his 'Holy Cross upon the Rock of Zion,' surrounding it by the 'Emblem of Eternity,' should desert the faith for which his illustrious ancestor had devoted a holy and unstained life, was more than the people could be brought to believe.

"But this cruel fact was too plainly shown to the citizens of Liege by his precipitate flight with his wife and two sons, and taking refuge in that land of heretics, England.

"On the 25th of February, 1641, Jean, Count de Corlies, was summoned to appear before the Grand Council, then sitting at Ghent, to answer for the aid he had given to the enemies of God's Church; when, instead of appearing and defending himself, he declared his conformity to the heretical doctrines and fled, thus leading too many to the loss of their eternal souls through his example."

John Fuller, in his tract called "Sacrifices made for God—His Truth," published in 1654, names the Count de Corlies as among the illustrious of the reformers of that time.

The name has been variously spelled in England,—Corilesse, Corlas, Corlies, in the records of the County of Suffolk, where they appear to have settled after leaving Belgium.

In "Le Blazon Universelle de la Belgique," the arms of the family of Corlies are the same as the sketch on the opposite page, with two moluès as supporters,—one gold, the other black, each holding a tilting spear, red, with pennons attached—on the dexter side blue, on the sinister red—each charged with a cross (gold) issuing from a crescent argent, the ends of the pennons returning towards the arms, and the motto, "Sub cruce, spes mea." Helmet front faced.

The Corlies Family of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

---

1. George Corlies, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, N. J., d. 7 mo. 10, 1715.
His first wife, 4 mo. 4, 1680,—
2. Excercise Shafton, who d. 9 mo. 4, 1695.
His second wife, 9 mo. 23, 1699,—
3. Deborah Hance.
Residence: Shrewsbury, N. J.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLIES.

4. John, 1 mo. 11, 1682.
5. Hannah, 8 mo. 20, 1684.
6. Elizabeth, 1 mo. 5, 1687.
7. William, 5 mo. 15, 1689.
8. Mary, 1 mo. 31, 1692.
9. George, 8 mo. 19, 1694.
10. Thomas, 9 mo. 23, 1700.
11. Deborah, 11 mo. 2, 1702.
12. Joseph, 1 mo. 14, 1704.
13. Benjamin, 6 mo 31, 1707.
14. Timothy, 2 mo 10, 1710.
15. Dinah, 11 mo 17, 1712.
(16) 16. Jacob, 8 mo. 14, 1715.

——o——

(16.) Jacob Corlies married, 12 mo. 22, 1737,—
17. Sarah White.
Residence: Shrewsbury, N. J.
Occupation: ———
Children.

CORLIES.

(43) 18. Brittin, 11 mo. 27, 1738.
19. Elizabeth,* 4 mo. 8, 1740.
(125) 20. Benjamin, 5 mo. 2, 1742.
21. Abigail,† 5 mo. 2, 1744.
22. John, 2 mo 2, 1745, d. aged four months.
(186) 23. Peter, 7 mo. 23, 1747.

* Married Jonathan Hubert. † Married Stephen Edwards.

(27) 24. George, 4 mo. 18, 1749, d. 12 mo. 1, 1816.
25. Jacob, 4 mo. 21, 1751, d. 8 mo. 13, 1751.
(157) 26. Jacob, 4 mo. 1, 1755.
27. Sarah,* 6 mo. 20, 1758.

——o——

(24.) George Corlies married, ———,—
28. Patience Wooley, b. 7 mo. 14, 1754, d. 4 mo. 11, 1840.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLIES.

(108) 29. Benjamin, 8 mo. 19, 1775, d. 3 mo. 10, 1860.
(120) 30. Jacob, 4 mo. 18, 1778, d. before 1839.
31. Joseph, 2 mo. 21, 1780, d. 9 mo. 6, 1781.
32. Sarah,† 10 mo. 14, 1781.
(34) 33. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1784, d. 3 mo. 15, 1831.
34. Mary,‡ 2 mo. 2, 1787.

——o——

(33.) Joseph Corlies married, ———,—
35. Sarah White.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant (Jos. & B. Corliss, 1821–2).
Children.

CORLIES.

(37) 36. John W., Apr. 31, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1872.
37. Albert.

——o——

(36.) John W. Corlies married, ———,—
38. Phebe Green.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant,—Agent of Mexican Republic.
Children:

CORLIES.

(41) 39. John Edgar.
40. Samuel G.
41. Amelia.§

* Married Jonathan Rively, of Darby, Pa. † Married Samuel Haydock, of Philadelphia, Pa. ‡ Married Dobel Baker. § Married, Feb. 20, 1873, Alfred Hope Doeg, of England. Residence, New York City.

(39.) JOHN EDGAR CORLIES married, ———,—
42. MARY B. WRIGHT.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children.

CORLIES.

43. Clara.

——o——

(18.) BRITTIN CORLIES married, 6 mo. 8, 1780,—
44. SARAH WOOLEY, b. Mar. 27, 1757, d. July 28, 1833.
Residence: Eatontown, N. J.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLIES.

(52) 45. Ann, 7 mo. 16, 1781, d. Sept. 26, 1836.
(71) 46. Elizabeth, 1 mo. 3, 1783, d. Apr. 6, 1852.
47. Briton, July 12, 1784, d. May 12, 1788.
48. Deborah, Apr. 7, 1787, d. July 16, 1791.
(63) 49. Briton, 5 mo. 22, 1789, d. July 25, 1840.
(74) 50. Joseph W., July 3, 1791, d. Oct. 26, 1860.
(81) 51. Jacob W., Mar. 10, 1793, d. Nov. 16, 1864.
(91) 52. Benjamin W., Feb. 9, 1797.

——o——

(45.) ANN CORLIES married, ———,—
(129.) WILLIAM CORLIES, her cousin, b. 3 mo. 3, 1788, d. Mar. 24. 1818.
Residence: Shrewsbury, N. J.,—New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLIES.

(57) 53. Henry Parker, 1803, d. Apr. 24, 1852.
54. Charles,* 1814, d. Jan. 1, 1847.
55. William W.,† 1818, d. 1849.
56. Benjamin,‡ 1808, d. June 23, 1843.
57. ———.

——o——

(53.) HENRY PARKER CORLIES married, Apr. 26, 1837,—

* Merchant in New York. † Lost at sea, on way to California.
‡ Tailor, New York, 1839.

58. ELIZABETH WIDDEFIELD, of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Sept. 9, 1857.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.,—Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: China Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

(102) 59. Sarah Allinson, May 3, 1838.
60. William Henry,* Sept 14, 1840.
61. Albert, Feb. 28, 1843, d. May 15, 1843.
62. Edwin,† Feb. 12, 1844.
63. Eleanor Widdefield, Mar. 10, 1847, d. July 24, 1848.

——o——

(49.) BRITON CORLIES married, ———,—
64. E. A. DUGDALE.
Second wife,—
65. HANNAH POWELL.
Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: Architect and Builder.
Children:

CORLIES.

(69) 66. Briton.
67. Thomas.
68. Joseph.
69. William Penn.‡

——o——

(66.) BRITON CORLIES married, ———,—
70. ———.
Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: Architect.
Children:

CORLIES.

71. William H. R.

——o——

(46.) ELIZABETH CORLIES married, ———,—
72. WILLIAM WIDDEFIELD, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

WIDDEFIELD.

73. Joseph.
74. Charles.

* Residence, Phila., Pa., 1871; married Clara Miskey, of same place.
† Residence, Phila., Pa., 1871. ‡ Residence, Phila., Pa.

(50.) JOSEPH W. CORLIES married, ———,—
75. ESTHER LEGGETT.
Second wife,—
76. LYDIA L. TITUS, d. Nov. 2, 1869.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant,—Auctioneer.
Children:

CORLIES.

77. Alfred W.,* d. Dec. 26, 1872.
78. Joseph W.
79. Edward L.
80. Emily L.
81. Cornelia L.

——o——

(51.) JACOB W. CORLIES married, ———,—
82. SARAH FISHER.
Second wife,—
83. MARY W. MOORE.
Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

(86) 84. Samuel Fisher.
85. Sarah F.
86. William W.

——o——

(84.) SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES married, ———,—
87. ———.
Second wife,—
87a.———.
Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Children:

CORLIES.

88. ———.
89. ———.
90. ———.
91. ———.

——o——

(52.) BENJAMIN W. CORLIES married, ———,—

* Married Maria, daughter of George F. White; she d. Feb. 17, 1876; residence, New York City, N. Y.

92. MARRIAM T. WILLIAMS.
Residence: Eatontown, N. J.
Occupation: Farmer.
Children:

CORLIES.

93. Francis.*
94. Henry.†
95. Tyler.
(98) 96. Sarah A.
97. Susan H.
98. Eliza.‡

——o——

(96.) SARAH A. CORLIES married, ———,—
99. EZRA OSBORNE.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

OSBORNE.

100. ———.
101. ———.
102. ———.

——o——

(59.) SARAH ALLINSON CORLIES married, Oct. 23, 1855,—
103. HENRY ATKINSON, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ATKINSON.

104. Laura, Mov. 6, 1856, d. June 9, 1863.
105. Harry Corlies, 1858.
106. William Corlies, Sept. 6, 1859, d. June 4, 1863.
107. Edwin Corlies, Apr. 4, 1863.
108. Frank Stanley, Dec. 12, 1870, d. Apr. 22, 1871.

——o——

(29.) BENJAMIN CORLIES married, ———,—
109. PHEBE LUDHAM, b. 8 mo. 1, 1778, d. 4 mo. 4, 1861.
Residence: New York City, N.Y.,—Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Occupation: Merchant (Corlies, Haydock & Co.,—Jos. & B. Corlies, 1821–2).
Children:

* Married Matilda Cooper; residence, Long Branch, N. J. † Residence, Eatontown, N. J. ‡ Married H. Townsend; no children.

CORLIES.

110. Eliza L.,* 12 mo. 3, 1798.
111. James L., 12 mo. 6, 1800.
(155) 112. George, 1 mo. 11, 1804.
113. Hitty, 2 mo. 25, 1806.
114. Sarah L.,† 7 mo. 29, 1808.
(168) 115. Henry D., 7 mo 27, 1810, d. in Mexico.
116. Mary, 7 mo. 11, 1812.
117. Margaret M.,‡ 2 mo. 12, 1814.
(173) 118. Joseph N., 9 mo. 13, 1815.
(182) 119. Walter, 4 mo. 14, 1817.
120. Mary N.,§ 2 mo. 8, 1819.

—o—

(30.) Jacob Corlies married, ———,—
121. Hannah Garrigues.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

122. Edward A.,‖ 2 mo. 14, 1807.
123. George W.,¶ 4 mo. 10, 1809.
124. Margaret G.
125. Caroline,**

—o—

(20.) Benjamin Corlies married, ———,—
126. Deborah Parker, b. 3 mo. 21, 1756, d. 1 mo. 1, 1828.
Residence: ———
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLIES.

127. Mary, 5 mo. 18, 1774, d. 2 mo. 28, 1863.
(134) 128. Sarah, 10 mo 9, 1775, d. 7 mo. 22, 1849.
(52) 129. William, 3 mo. 3, 1778, d. Mar. 24, 1818.
(142) 130. Jacob, 7 mo. 15, 1779, d. 7 mo. 31, 1853.
131. Elizabeth,†† 5 mo. 25, 1781.
132. Deborah,‡‡ 11 mo. 17, 1783.
(138) 133. Phebe, 9 mo. 3, 1786.
134. Abigail,§§ 1 mo. 25, 1793.

* Married Joseph Merritt. † Married Chas. A. Macy, of Nantucket, Mass.; residence, New York. ‡ Married Henry Stanton. § Married W. H. Barney. ‖ Merchant, New York City, 1839. ¶ Married Ellen G. Coles; merchant, New York City. ** Married Geo. G. Haydock, of New York. †† Married George White, Red Bank, N. J. ‡‡ Married Isaac Merritt, Troy, N. Y. §§ Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1875.

(128.) SARAH CORLIES married, ———,—
135. JOSEPH ALLEN, of Eatontown, N. J.
Residence: Eatontown, N. J.
Occupation: ———
Children:

ALLEN.

136. Benjamin.
137. Abner.
138. Beazilla.

——o——

(133.) PHEBE CORLIES married, ———,—
139. ROBERT PARKER, of Long Branch, N. J.
Residence: Long Branch and Shrewsbury, N. J.
Occupation: ———
Children:

PARKER.

140. ———.
141. ———.
142. ———.

——o——

(130.) JACOB CORLIES married, ———,—
143. ELIZABETH CORLIES, of Deal, N. J., daughter of John Corlies, b. 6 mo. 5, 1780, d. 5 mo. 22, 1805.
Residence: Shrewsbury, N. J.
Occupation: Merchant,—Farmer.
Children:

CORLIES.

(145) 144. Jacob Hubbard, 2 mo. 5, 1802, d. May 20, 1859.
(155) 145. Elizabeth, 5 mo. 22, 1805, d. 1 mo. 30, 1872.

——o——

(144.) JACOB HUBBARD CORLIES married, ———,—
146. PHEBE WILLIAMS, of Shrewsbury, N. J.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.,—Shrewsbury, N. J.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

(151) 147. Edmond W., 9 mo. 19, 1831.
148. Thomas W., 9 mo. 1, 1835.
149. Jacob Hubbard, 8 mo. 4, 1839.
150. Hannah, 11 mo. 26, 1841.
151. Jacob, 1 mo. 5, 1842.

(147.) EDMOND W, CORLIES married, ———,—
152. MARGARET HAZEN, d. 10 mo. 13, 1857.
Second wife,—
152a. ———.
Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

153. Sarah H.,* 3 mo. 17, 1853.
154. Thomas U., 9 mo. 27, 1854.
155. Annie, 8 mo. 16, 1856.

——o——

(145.) ELIZABETH CORLIES married, 2 mo. 22, 1827,—
(112.) GEORGE CORLIES.
Residence: New York City, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

156. Eliza M., 4 mo. 13, 1828, d. 1 mo. 18, 1847.
(163) 157. Jacob, 4 mo. 4, 1830.

——o——

(26.) JACOB CORLIES married, ———,—
158. ———.
Second wife,—
159. RACHEL (WHITE) CORLIES, widow of John Corlies.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.,—Deal, N. J.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

160. Edward G., 1 mo. 21, 1790, d. 2 mo. 25, 1865.
161. Charlotte,† 1 mo. 21, 1794, d. 1873.
162. Susan,‡ 1 mo. 20, 1794.
163. Sarah W.,§ 6 mo. 21, 1797.

——o——

(157.) JACOB CORLIES married, 9 mo. 6, 1855,—
164. EDITH W. HAINES, of New York City.
Residence: Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

* Married, Jan. 19, 1875, Frank Mills Youd, of China. † Married Dr. Hubbard, Trenton Falls, N. J. ‡ Married Thomas Borden, Deal, N. J. § Married Jos. White, Eatontown, N. J.

CORLIES.

165. Franklin Haines, 7 mo. 2, 1856.
166. Eliza M., 9 mo. 24, 1858.
167. George, 6 mo. 4, 1862.
168. Walter, 8 mo. 25, 1864.

——o——

(115.) Henry D. Corlies married, ———,—
169. Abigail Hull.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.,—Mexico.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLIES.

170. Benjamin F.*
171. George D.†
172. Charles M.‡
173. Henry D.

——o——

(118.) Joseph N. Corlies married, ———,—
174. Mary E. Stanton.
Residence: New York City, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

175. Richard S., 3 mo. 24, 1838, d. 4 mo. 28, 1839.
(179) 176. Gerald H., 5 mo. 17, 1839, d. June 7, 1872.
177. Emma, 5 mo. 30, 1842.
178. Elizabeth.
179. Mary E., 8 mo. 19, 1852.

——o——

(176.) Gerald H. Corlies married, ———,—
180. Julia Irish.
Residence: Providence, R. I.
Occupation: Druggist (Corlies, Platt, and Metcalf).
Children:

CORLIES.

181. Caroline.
182. Bertha.

——o——

(119.) Walter Corlies married, ———,—

* Married Susan Meigs; Corlies, Macy & Co., 39 Nassau street, New York. † Married Elizabeth Cannon; residence, Illinois. ‡ Married Rhoda Dickinson; residence, Illinois.

183. LAVINIA REYNOLDS.
Residence: New York City, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Occupation: Merchant.
Children:

CORLIES.

184. William,* 4 mo. 17, 1845.
185. James L., 5 mo. 15, 1847.
186. Phebe L., 6 mo. 2, 1855.

——o——

(23.) PETER CORLIES married, ———,—
187. MARGARET TUCKER.
Residence: New York City, N. Y.
Occupation: ———
Children:

CORLIES.

188. John.†
189. Leah.
190. Phebe.
191. Sarah.
192. Edward.
193. Peter.

All above family, except John, died single, at Deal, N. J.

* Married Etta Ingersoll; residence, St. Paul, Minn. (De Cou, Corlies, & Co.). † Married Phebe Haydock and Hannah Shotwell; residence, New York City; merchant.

INDEX.

—o—

[The names of all persons named Corliss appear under the first letter of their first name, viz.: George Corliss under "G." Wives of persons of that name appear twice,—by the first letter of the first name as a Corliss, and by the first letter of the last name before marriage, viz.: Charlotte (Brown) Corliss will appear under "C" as Charlotte Corliss, and under "B" as Charlotte Brown. All other persons are entered by the first letter of the last name.]

CORLISS. A.	PAGE.
Aaron (1672)	94, 165
"	260
" T.	266
Abbie Ann (2917)	177
Abby Anna (2615)	154
" Chandler (1293)	71
" Diantha (2637)	156
" Matilda (2031)	115
" Rebecca (1408)	77
" " (1409)	77
Abel (74)	6
" (316)	18
Abiah (143)	10, 214, 217
" (323)	18, 50
Abial Tristram (2044)	117
Abigail (25)	4
" (142)	10, 214, 222
" (170)	11, 26
" (191)	12
" (192)	12, 218
" (194)	12
" (209)	13, 34
" (223)	14, 35
" (230)	14, 36
" (408)	23

CORLISS—continued.	PAGE
Abigail (432)	24, 56
" (478)	26, 63
" (509)	27, 223
" (514)	28
" (530)	28
" (651)	35
" (754)	41
" (991)	55
" (1001)	55, 116
" (1580)	88
" (1733)	98
" (1741)	99
" (2252)	129, 190
"	218
" Baldwin (1737)	98, 167
" H. (2636)	156
" S. (649)	35, 83
Absalom (157)	10
" (2134)	122, 184
Active Herbert (2672)	158
Ada (1705)	96
" Bell (1721)	97
" Blanche (2563)	150
" May (1432)	78
Adaline (993)	55, 114

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Addie Bell (2214) . 127, 187
" E. (2200) . . 126
Adelaide (3149) . . 197
" (2194) . . 126
" Howard (1299) 71
" J. (2957) . 181
" M. (2004) . 115
" R. (3153) . 197
Adelia (2955) . . 181
Adeline (1644) . . 92, 163
Albert (516) . . 28, 67
" . . . 253
" (1055) . . 58
" (1254) . . 68, 145
" (1595) . . 89
" (2989) . . 184, 197
" A. . . 268
" Green (1315) . 72, 150
" Hiram (1046) . 57, 121
" Lewis (2562) . 150
" Nathan (2294) . 131
" Zelotes (2999) . 184
Alden (1083) . . 59, 126
" S. (2198) . . 126
" Stephen (3025) . 186
Alexander (811) . . 45, 98
" Marsh (1735) 98
Alfred (459) . . 25, 60
" (1234) . . 67
" (2217) . . 127
" Cushman (2601) . 153
Alice Jane (2740) . . 163
Alma H. (1041) . . 57
Almaretta (1431) . . 78
Almira (1374) . . 75
" E. (1907) . . 108, 177
" Hoyt (770) . 42, 96
" Pierce (2309) . 132
" Ruby (2317) . 132
Alonzo B. (2980) . . 183, 197
Alva S. (2177) . . 125
Alvin R. . . . 260
Alvira (2150) . . 123
" H. (1646) . . 93, 164
Amanda (2170) . . 124
" (2173) . . 125
Amasa (816) . . 45
Amelia (2063) . . 118
" Rosalie (2090) . 121, 183
Amos (235) . . 14
" (607) . . 32, 78
" (1421) . . 78, 229
" F. . . . 267
" Franklin (1070) . 58
" Laroy (2924) . 178

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Amy Malissa (2291) . 131
Anelle A. (1647) . . 93, 161
Angelina L. (2074) . 119
Angeline (2958) . . 182
Ann (8) . 3, 8, 202, 220, 240
" (154) . . . 10
" (161) . . . 11
" (2933) . . . 179
" (2978) . . . 183
" . . . 250
" Elizabeth (2931) . 178
" L. (2627) . . 155
" M. (1697) . . 95
Anna (37) . . . 4
" (222) . . . 14, 35
" (1105) . . 61
" (1177) . . 63
" (2111) . . 122
" (2737) . . 163
" M. (703) . . 38, 90
" " (1915) . . 109
" Thayer (2542) . 149
Annas (1110) . . 61
Anner . . . 259
Annie Baker (1399) . 77
" Elizabeth (2543) . 149
Anthony . . . 250
Antoinette Huldah (2803) 168
A. E. . . . 251
A. R. (2748) . . 164
Arabella M. (3150) . 197
" S. (1996) . 114, 181
Arad Stebbins (1103) 61, 127, 232
Ardina (1638) . . 92
Arial (1257) . . 69
Arthur (1709) . . 96
" Earle (2565) . 150
" Henry (2934a) . 179
Asa (71) . . . 6, 17
" (312) . . . 18, 48
" (887) . . . 48
" E. (1903) . . 108, 231
Asaph . . . 261
Asenath (456) . . 25, 60
" (729) . . 40
" (1292) . . 71
Atlanta (1251) . . 68
Augusta (2070) . . 119
Augustin (H) . . 266
Augustus Whittemore (1301) 71, 149, 230

Abbott, Lydia (813) . . 99
" Sarah (821) . . 100
" —— (1747) . . 99

PAGE
Abbott, Plinney (1766) . 101
Abell, Abigail C. (980) . 114
" ——— (1990) . . 114
Adams, Ann (2330) . . 133
Albertson, Nicholas . . 248
Alden, ——— (2182) . . 125
Aldrich, Anna (703) . . 90
" William (1616) . 90
Alexander, Ann (1262) . 69
Allen, Abner . . . 277
" Beazilla . . 277
" Benjamin . . 277
" Elizabeth . . 247
" " . . 264
" Ephraim . . 247
" Jedediah 1st . . 247
" " 2d . . 247
" " 3d . . 247
" Jennie (2900) . . 175
" Joseph . . . 277
" Mary . . . 247
" Ralph . . . 247
" Sarah (1505) . . 83
" " . . . 241
" " . . . 277
" Samuel . . . 247
" William . . 264
Allyn, Capt. ——— . . 265
Alvarez, Mary Elizabeth (2551) 149
American Monthly Magazine 207
" Cyclopedia . 256
American Academy of Arts and Sciences . . 226
American Historical Record 263
Amy, Sarah (41) . . 13
" Abraham (218) . 13
" Sarah (863) . . 43
Amsden, Lucy B. (1750) . 99
Annis, Elizabeth (219) . 13
Army and Navy Club . 226
" " Record . 8, 9, 30, [31, 32, 227
Atkinson, Edward Corlies . 275
" Frank Stanley . 275
" Henry . . 275
" Harry Corlies . 275
" Laura . . 275
" Sarah Allinson . 275
" William Corlies 275
Aubery, Louisa Charlotte (1247) 68
Austin, Hannah (695) . 88
" Elbridge Woodbury (1570) . . 88
" Abial (1571) . . 88
" Mary (1572) . . 88
" Lydia (1573) . . 88

PAGE
Austin, Eliza (1754) . . 88
" Hannah (1575) . 88
" Woodbury (1576) . 88
" Jeremiah E. (1577) 88
" Harriet (1578) . 88
" Elizabeth (1579) . 88
" Jno. . . . 217
Ayer Family . . . 240
" Abigail (131) . 9
" " (391) . 22
" Betsy (510) . . v, 27, 66
" Elizabeth 1st . 241
" " 2d . 241
" " 3d . 241
" Gibberd . . 237
" Hannah 1st . . 240
" " 2d . . 241
" " 3d . . 241
" " 4th . . 241
" Jacob . . . 217
" James . . 241
" Jane (1224) . . 66, 142
" John 1st . . 240
" " 2d . . 240, 241
" " 3d . . 241
" " 4th . . 241
" Joseph (128). . 9, 241
" " (129). . 9
" " (132). . 9
" Josiah . . 237
" Laura Ann (1225) . 66, 142
" Lydia (479) . . 26
" Mary 1st . . 240
" " 2d . . 241
" Nancy (2401). . 138
" Nathaniel . . 241
" Obadiah 1st . . 241
" " 2d . . 241
" Peter . . . 217
" " . . . 241
" Phineas (1223) . 66
" Rebecca . . 241
" Richard . . 217
" " . . 259
" Robert . . 241
" Ruth 1st . . 237
" " 2d . . 237
" " 3d . . 237
" Sarah (10) . . 9, 241
" " (130) . . 9
" " . . . 240
" Samuel . . 241
" Susannah . . 241
" Timothy (133) . 9, 22
" Thomas 1st . . 233, 237
" " 2d . . 237

PAGE

Ayer, Thomas 3d . . 241
Avery, Mary (3024) . . 186

CORLISS. B.

Bailey . . . 261
Barbara (1410) . . 77
Bartholomew . . 77
Belle . . . 265
Benjamin (314) . . 18, 48
" (752) . . 41, 93
" (890) . . 48, 108
" (1062) . . 58, 123
" (470) . . 26
" B. . . 261
" Franklin (2145) 123, 184
" " (1416) 78, 158
" Hough (1281) 70, 147
" " (2524) 147, 192
" J. (1913) . 109
" M. (2582) 152, 194, 231
" " (3120) . 194
" Woodbury (1927) 110
Bertha P. (2005) . . 115
Betsy (see Elizabeth).
" (297) . . 17, 219
" (463) . . 26
" (475) . . 26, 62
" (510) . . v, 27, 66
" (575) . . 31
" (587) . . 31, 76
" (612) . . 32
" (658) . . 36, 84
" (808) . . 44
" (885) . . 48
" (896) . . 49
" (1113) . . 61, 130
" (1370) . . 75
" (1749) . . 99
" (2133) . . 122
" (3166) . . 194
" . . . 260
" Emerson (891) . 48, 109
" I. (1883) . . 107
" Noyes (1352) . 74
" Pease (1947) . 111
Beuth . . . 245
Bliss (159) . . . 11, 25
" (1077) . . . 59, 124
Bridget (540) . . 29
" 1st . . 245
" 2d . . 245

Bailey, —— (293) . . 17
" —— (294) . . 17
" —— (806) . . 44

PAGE

Bailey, —— (809) . . 44
" Cyrus (802) . . 43
" David (273) . . 16, 43
" Deborah . . 269
" Dudley (274) . 16, 44
" " (799) . 43
" " (807) . 44
" Elizabeth (66) . 16
" " (272) . 16, 42
" John (270) . . 16
" " (800) . . 43
" " (804) . . 44
" John Moores (271) . 16, 43
" Lydia (69) . . 17
" " (795) . . 43
" " (798) . . 43
" Lavina (797) . 43
" Nancy (805) . . 44
" Moses (292) . . 17
" Moores (801). . 43
" Phebe (796) . . 43
" Priscilla (276) . 16
" " (277) . 16, 44
" Rachel (278) . . 16, 45
" Samuel (275) . 16
" Sarah (655) . . 36
" " (803) . . 43
Bagley, Col. —— . . 227
" Harriet (1471) . 81
Baker, Dobel . . . 271
" Mary . . . 271
" Mercy M. C. (1392) . 76
Balch, Nathaniel . . 216
Balcom, Julia A. (3028) . 186
Ballard, Artemus Rogers (2898) 174
" Lucy Marilla (1848) 174
Bancroft, Margaret (1207) . 139
" Mertina Elizab. (2422) 140
" Parker Elverton (2421) 139
Banner of Light . . 250
Barber, Melinda (1373) . 75, 76
Barrett, Sarah . . 245
Barry, Thomas . . 217
Barnes, Rev. William G. . 262
Barney, Mary N. . . 276
" W. H. . . . 276
Bartlett, Bertha (3186) . 199
" Betsy (3116) . 194
" Enoch . . 217
Barker, Artemus O. (1863) . 106
" Electa (2906) . 176
" Elizabeth (310) . 47
" " (439) . 24
" George F. (1862) . 106, 176
" Jennie S. (2907) . 176
" Louise (876) . 47, 406

PAGE
Barker, Lucy (2905) . . 175
" Nathan (1860) . 106, 175
" Olive (878) . . 47, 106
" Rachel (1859) . 106
" Theodore (875) . 47
" " (877) . 47, 106
" " (1861) . 106, 175
Banfield, Sallie E. (2926) . 178
Batchelder, —— . . 235
" Samuel . . 235
Bazin, Anna Thayer (2542) . 149
Bean, —— . . . 257
" Harriet (2498) . . 145
" Silas . . . 257
Beede, Caroline (2847) . 171
Bell, Albert Fitzroy (3094) . 192
" Eva Clarinda (3097) . 192
" Jeanette (3095) . . 192
" Lucy Ann (2480). . 192
" Matilda Siba (2298) . 131
" Ozro Alonzo (3096) . 192
Bemis, Caroline R. (2768) . 165
" Catherine D. (1691) . 165
" Frederick C. (2769) . 165
" Isaac D. (2767) . 165
Bennett, Hannah (2251) . 129
Bericomethebers, Lords . 256
Bets, Margaret . . 251
"Big Six" . . . 246
Bird, Celia D. (2346) . . 135
Black, —— (2751) . . 164
" Anelle A. (1647) . 164
" John (2750) . . 164
Blaisdell, Caroline E. (2951) 181
" Dennison (2396) . 138
" Joseph (2394) . 138
" Mary Roxanna (1200) . . 138
" William Angier (2395) . . 138
Blake, Dolly (1582) . . 89
" Mary (1591) . . 89
" Sarah (740) . . 40
Blanchard, —— (2235) . 128
" Almira (2237) . 128, 189
" Deliah (1107) . 128
" Delia (2236) . 128, 189
Bliss, Abby M. (2029) . 117
" Arabell S. (1996) . 181
" Bertha (2033) . . 117
" Catherine (1002) . 116
" Charles L. (2028) . 116
" Cory J. (2032) . . 117
" Corliss, J. (2031) . 117
" Eva Sarah (3146) . 197
" Frank C. (2030) . 117

PAGE
Bliss, Georgia A. (2034) . 117
" Joseph (2953) . . 181
Blodgett, Elizabeth (2784) . 166
Blood, Elizabeth Annette (1857) . . 106
" Emma Caroline (1858) . . 106
" Hannah (819) . 100
" Louisa (876) . . 106
" Orrin (1854) . . 106
" Rebecca Louisa (1856) . . 106, 175
" Rodney Orrin (1855) . . 106
" Sylvester (1761) . 100
Blossom, Elizabeth . . 254
" Thomas . . 254
Bodwell, Abigail (945) . 52
" Emma Frances (2412) . . 139
Bogar, Betsy . . . 248
Bolls, Adelaide (3149) . 197
Bond, Nancy J. (1954) . 111
Borden, Susan . . 278
" Thomas . . 278
Bosserman, Rachel Lobach (2960) . . . 182
Brown, —— (2732) . . 163
" —— (3048) . . 188
" —— (3049) . . 188
" —— (3050) . . 188
" —— (2322) . . 132
" —— . . . 248
" Albert J. (3047) . 188
" Alice Jane (2740) . 163
" Anthony . . 248
" Charlotte (1539) . 85
" Deborah . . 259
" Ebenezer . . 259
" Elisha . . 255
" Harriet . . 248
" Jason (2853) . . 172
" John William (2729) 163, 232
" Joshua . . 248
" Josiah . . 259
" Lelia Alice (2730) . 163
" Mary . . . 255
" Mary A. . . 248
" " Ann (1605) . 162
" " E. . . 255
" Melissa (2142) . 123
" Orlof Orton (2731) . 163
" Prudence (1067) . 58
" Sarah (2226) . . 188
" " . . . 248
" " . . . 248

	PAGE
Brown, Sarah Burton (1805)	172
" Stacey . .	248
" Syrena (2859) .	171
" Tabitha (1133) .	132
Bowen, Eleanor (1052) .	57
" Jeremiah (677) .	37
" Mariam (231) .	37
" Nancy (1767) .	161
Bowles, —— (2787) . .	167
" —— (2788) . .	167
" Abigail Baldwin (1737) . .	167
" Azro K. (2786) .	167
Boyington, Mary . .	239
Boynton, Abby A. (1871) .	107
" Betsy Pease (1947)	111
" Charles E. (1866) .	107, 176
" Eliza J. (2908) .	176
" Elvira A. (2909) .	176
" George W. (1865) .	107, 176
" John G. (1868) .	107
" Mary H. (1869) .	107, 176
" Martha E. (1870) .	107
" Olive (878) . .	106
" Oliver Whiting (1864) . .	107
" Wallace W. (1867)	107
Brabant Knights . .	269
Bradford, Rachel Austin (1957)	112
Bradley, —— . .	221
" Abigail (509) .	27, 223
" Lowell . .	234
" Samuel . .	217
" Thomas Downes (2572) . .	151, 231
Bradley's Mills . .	243
Braggs —— . . .	218
Brannon, —— (1456) .	80
" —— (1457) .	80
" —— (1458) .	80
" Lydia (623) .	80
" Parley (1455) .	80
Brickett, Lydia M. (1259) .	69
Brier, Lydia (763) . .	42
Briggs, Ansel Shurtlief (2591)	152
" Ebenezer (2590) .	152
" Helen Marr (2592) .	152
" Mary Ann (1351) .	152
Bullock, —— (3038) . .	137
" —— (3039) . .	187
" Mary Ellen (2209) .	187
" William W. (3037) .	187
Burnet, Kezia (661) . .	85
" " C. (1537) .	85
" James (1536). .	85
" William Jasper (1538)	85
Burnham, Martha Friend (2520) . . .	147
Burns, Charles (2667) .	158
" Frank (2666). .	158
" George (2670) .	158
" Gertrude (2668) .	158
" Laura Ann (1414) .	158
" Oliver Perry (2669)	158
" Wm. Henry (2664) .	158
" " " (2665) .	158
Burr, Almira Hoyt (770) .	96
" Annie (1716) . .	97
" Ellen (1714) . .	96
" Gracie (1715) . .	97
" Perez (1713) . .	96
Burton, Eliza J. (2908) .	176
" Lucy (2905) . .	175
" Lydia (1037) .	57
Butler, —— . . .	245
" Bridget . .	245
Buttrick, Martha Jane (2423)	140
Button, Daniel (331) .	19
" Emma Jane (2813) .	195
" Jared (3134) . .	195
" Lynn (3135) . .	195
" Mary (80) . .	19
" Matthias (330) .	19
" " (332) .	19
Bumford, Hannah (1779) .	102
" Mary (1770) .	101
" Polly (1770) .	101
Bunce, Catherine (3027) .	186
Bundy, Elias (1642) . .	92
" Polly (741) . .	92
Buzzell, Martha Ann (1566).	162
" William (2718) .	162
CORLISS. C.	
Cardain Keen (2598) .	153
Caroline (1181) . .	64, 135
" (1568) . .	88, 162
" (1631) . .	91
" (2349) . .	135, 196
" (2847) . .	171
" E. (2951) .	181
" Howe (2580) .	152
" W. (1376) .	76, 155
Cate Ward (2093) . .	121
Catherine, or Catharine (also see Kate).	
Catherine . . .	244
" . . .	247
" . . .	250
" . . .	258
" (1002) . .	55, 116

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.
Catherine (1640) . . 92
" (1798) . . 102
" (1991) . . 114
" (2086) . . 120
" (2674) . . 158
" (2966) . . 182
" (2969) . . 182
" (3027) . . 186
" C. . . 259
Calvin (1795) . . 102
C. R. . . . 262
Celestia (3121) . . 194
Celia D. (2346) . . 135
" Jane (2918) . . 177
Charles (594) . . 32, 77
" (1047) . . 57, 122
" (1180) . . 64, 134, [203, 233, 235,
" (1283) . . 70
" (1622) . . 91
" (2103) . . 121
" (2113) . . 122
" (2765) . . 165
" (3128) . . 195
" A. . . 249
" " . . 259
" " (3151) . . 197
" Albert (2106) . 121
" B. (1904) . . 108, 231
" " (2841) . . 170
" C. . . 265
" Clark (1752) . 99
" Field (1296) . 71
" Francis (1239) . 67
" Franklin (1941) . 111
" " (1943) . 111
" G. (1096) . . 60
" Gilman (1676) . 94
" H. (1882) . . 107
" " . . 250
" Henry (1953) . 111
" " (2805) . 168, 195
" Howard (2639) . 156
" Ira (2271) . 130
" Johnson (2155) . 124, 186
" Levi (2318) . 132
" Newton (1937) . 110, 178, [220
" Preble (2589) . 152
" Pulaski (1032) . 56
" Wesley (2614) . 154
" Woodbury (2930) 178
Charlotte (1369) . . 75
" (1372) . . 75
" (1539) . . 85

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.
Christiana (1722) . . 97
Christopher Columbus (1922) . . . 56, 119
Christopher C. (2836) . 170, 196
Clara . . . 245
" Ellen (2218) . 127
" Kimball (2526) . 147
" P. (2643) . . 156
Clarence (2821) . . 169
Clarinda M. (2066) . 119
Clark (1144) . . 62
" (2307) . . 132
Clarissa (898) . . 49
" T. (1758) . 100
Clinton Mitchell (1027) . 56
Cora Jane (1619) . . 91
Cordelia Brown (1540) . 85
" C. (2994) . 184
Cornelia A. (1906) . 108, 176
Corydon Teffe (1024) . 56, 119
Curran . . . 263
Cyrus (471) . . . 26, 62
" King (1023) . 56, 119

Chase, —— (2220) . . 128
" —— (2231) . . 128
" Ann (1984) . . 180
" Benjamin (2936) . 179
" Betsy (1977) . . 179
" Daniel Sanborn (2915) . . 177
" Freeman H. (2219) . 127
" Geo. W.'s. Hist. of Haverhill, Mass. 202, 203, [208, 209, 217, 229, 235
" Mary Ellen (2916) . 177
" " Jane (1104) . 127
" Moses Russell (2914) 177
" Saloma Jane (1931) 177
" Thomas H. (2948) . 180
" Olive E. (2793) . 167
Coburn, —— (924) . . 50
" —— (925) . . 50
" —— (2746) . . 164
" —— (2747) . . 164
" —— (2753) . . 164
" Abiah (323) . . 50
" " (1972) . 113
" Adeline (1644) . 163
" Alvira H. (1646) . 164
" Eliphalet C. (923) . 59, 113
" Job (922) . . 50
" John (2752) . . 164
" William (2745) . 164

	PAGE
Canney, Alonzo Washington (2920)	178
" Mary Pickering (1933)	177
Cannon, Elizabeth	279
Carpenter, Louisa A. (2002)	114
" Mary (2015)	115
Cass, Mary (382)	21
Centennial Exhibition, 1876	226
Chaffee, Martha (626)	81
" Stephen (1460)	81
Chair of Death	203
Church, ——	250
Churchill, Elmina Jane (1524)	160
" Geo. Washington ton Dennis (2705)	160
Clement, Benjamin	220
" Elizabeth	242
" Jesse	220
" Sarah	260
Cluff, Sarah (634)	33
Colby, Betsy (612)	32
" Daniel (738)	40
" Enoch (737)	49
" Mary (739)	40
" Molly (193)	12, 218
" Sally (251)	40
" Sarah (251)	40
Cooper, Matilda	275
Coralas, ——	269
Corless, ——	244
" ——	262
" Barclay	254
" Catherine 1st	246
" " 2d	246
" " 3d	246
" Charles	257
" David	257
" Edward 1st	246
" " 2d	246
" " 3d	246
" " 4th	216
" "	257
" George	202
" "	262
" Hannah	246
" Henry	257
" " 2d	257
" James	257
" " 2d	257
" " 3d	257
" " 1st	246
" " 2d	246
" " 3d	246
" John 1st	246
Corless, John 2d	246
" " 3d	246
" " ——	257
" " 2d	257
" " Rogers	257
" "	262
" Jonathan	262
" Martin	257
" Margaret	257
" Mary	246
" " 2d	246
" Michael	246
" " 2d	246
" Patrick	246
" " 2d	246
" Prescott	257
" Richard	257
" Samuel	257
" Seth	257
" Thomas	244
" Timothy	246
" William	257
" " 2d	257
" Family	vi
Corley, ——	244
" ——	252
" ——	264
" Abner	264
" Christopher	252
" Davenport	267
" Henry de	245
" Johannah	202, 263
" John	252
" "	264
" Sherwood	264
Corleys, ——	244
" Alada	251
" Henry	262
" Thomas	252
" William	251
" W.	262
" William S.	264
Cragin, Rachel (1859)	106
Crook, Benjamin (989)	54
" Polly (406)	54
Cutting, Baxter	262
" Elizabeth	262
" Henry Eugene	262
" Henry Porter	262
" Lorensa	262
Cutter, Eliza Elwell (566)	72
" Lucy Quinby (1317)	72
" Mary (2770)	165
" Reuben (1316)	72
Carleton, Nancy (1179)	64
" Peter	217

PAGE
Calif, Ann (2033) . . 179
Cawley, ——. . . 244
" Israel . . 247
" " . . 265
Clark, —— . . . 237
" Delia (2249) . . 129, 190
" Edward . . 217
" Eveline (2248) . 129, 190
" Harriet (1592) . 89
" " (1748) . 99
" Hannah Smiley (2250) . . 129
" Joshua (2247) . 129
" Matthew . . 237
" Merriam (1108) . 129
Cleavland, Eliza Wood (2310) . . . 132
Clough, Sarah (124) . . 22
" " (634) . . 32
" Samuel (384) . 22
Coffin, Caroline W. (1376) . 155
" Emery . . 207
" Orren D. (2626) . 155
Coffin's History of Newbury 241
Coleas, George . . 249
Coles, Ellen G. . . 276
Collins, Rebecca W. (1403) . 77
Collis, George . . 252
" Harriet . . 251
" James . . 251
" " . . 267
" John . . 250
" " . . 252
" Luther . . 250
" Marcus M. . . 249, 250
" Richard . . 253
" Samuel . . 251
" William . . 258
" " . . 267
Colley's Corner . . 264
" Hill . . 265
Connected Families . . 236
Cook, —— (2555) . . 150
" Albert Moses (2097) 121
" C. C. (2095) . . 121
" Frederick Augustus (2096) . . 121
" Harriet B. (2557) . 150
" Julia (1308) . . 150
" Mary F. (1013) . 121
" Noah (2556) . . 150
" Susan Frances . 121
Corelas, Alonzo de . . 244
" John . . . 267
Corlez, William H. . . 267
Corlys, —— . . . 244

PAGE
Corliss, —— . . . 244
" ——. . . 245
" ——. . . 253
" and Co. . . 250
" Detached Families of . . . 244
" Engine . . 225, 226
" Family . . 3
" Farm . . . 233
" Hill . . . 266
" House . . 264
" see Corlis . . 247, 248
" Safe . . . 226
" Street . . . 264
Corlis(s),—— . . 247
" —— . . 247
" Amos . . 248
" Ann . . . 248
" Asher . . 248
" Betsy . . 248
" Eyer . . . 248
" Eliza . . . 248
" Emeline . . 248
" James L. . . 248
" Jerusha . . 247
" Job M. . . 248
" Joel . . . 248
" John . . . 248
" " . . . 248
" " . . . 248
" Joseph . . 247
" " . . 248
" Lucy . . . 248
" " Estelow . 248
" Lydia . . 248
" Mariah . . 248
" Mary . . . 248
" Rebecca . . 248
" Reuben . . 248
" " R. . . 248
" Ruby . . 247
" Samuel . . 248
" " . . 248
" Sarah . . 248
" " . . 248
" " . . 248
" Seth . . . 248
" William . . 247, 248
" " . . 247
" " . . 248
" " . . 248
" " . . 248
Corlus, B. A. . . . 256
" J. E. . . . 256
Courlis, Annie A. . . 262

	PAGE
Courlis, Elizabeth B.	262
" Jacob	262
" " O.	259
Carless, Thomas	263
Chapin, Helen Amelia (3166)	193
Cleaves, David (1289)	71
" Emma Rogers (2531)	148
" Lydia (562)	71
" Payne Edward (1291)	71
" Robert Corliss (1290)	71, 148
Compton, William	238
Corbet, Sarah (115)	8, 242
" William (116)	8, 242
Corilesse, ——	269
Corlear, Jacobus Van	256
Corlles, Jonathan	259
Corlos, Bartholomew	254
Cothren, Elizabeth W.	248
" Nathaniel	248
Cowin, Jonathan	209, 211
Crane, Lydia	248
Cromwell, Deborah (1967)	112
Cross, Abigail (209)	34
" Abijah (269)	15, 43
" " (790)	43, 98
" Ada E. (2775)	166
" Bailey (776)	42
" Benjamin (774)	42
" Bradley (1725)	97, 166
" David (263)	15
" " (641)	34
" " (791)	43
" Deborah (268)	15, 42
" Enoch (793)	43
" Elizabeth (272)	42
" " (777)	42
" " (785)	43
" " (786)	43
" " (2784)	166
" " (1005)	55
" Ephraim (1006)	55
" Francis Baxter (1731)	98, 166
" Frank P. (2774)	166
" Fanny (781)	42
" " B. (2785)	166
" Grace H. (2776)	166
" George L. (2773)	166
" Hannah (789)	43
" Henry J.	202
" Jno.	217
" Jonathan (261)	15, 42
" Judith (212)	34
Cross, Laura (2772)	166
" Lydia (267)	15
" Mary (65)	15
" " (265)	15
" " (783)	97
" " (2778)	166
" "	247
" Matilda (2777)	166
" Mehitable (427)	55
" Nathan (775)	42
" Olive (780)	42
" Pamelia (1728)	98
" " Jane (1730)	98, 166
" Parker (1724)	97, 166
" Persis (779)	42
" Rebecca (778)	42
" Rhoda (794)	43, 98
" Ruth (266)	15
" Samuel (787)	43
" Sally (788)	43, 97
" Simeon (262)	15
" " (635)	34
" Stephen (264)	15
" Susan (2779)	166
" Susanna (785)	43, 97
" Tristram (1007)	55
" William (259)	15
" " (260)	15
" " (792)	43, 97
" " Francis (1729)	98
Crowell, Anna (222)	35
" Caroline (1181)	135
" John (2347)	135
" Jonathan (653)	35, 135
Crown, Hannah (458)	60
" John (1097)	60
" Nancy (2183)	125
Curlies, ——	244
" Elizabeth	247
Curless, Thankful	264
Culver, Bertram Whiteside (2411)	139
" Clara Gertrude (2408)	139
" Harriet Maria (1204)	139
" John Conger (2407)	139
" Netty May (2409)	139
" Warren (2410)	139
Cushman, Levi (2621)	154
" Minerva Lorett (2207)	127
" Rachel Mitchell (1366)	154
Curlis, Jacobus Van	256
" James	254

PAGE

Cable, —— (2696) . . 160
" —— (2697) . . 163
" Edwin Ayer (2694). 166
" E. Joseph (2695) . 163
" Sarah Elizabeth (1519) . . 160
Caldwell, Charlotte Adelia (1817) . . 104, 172
" Harriet Cornelia (1818) . . 104, 173
" Olive Jane (1819) . 104
" Rebecca Cordelia (1820) . . 104
" Samuel (1815) . 103
" Sarah (866) . 103
" Sarah Priscilla (1816) . . 104, 172
Campbell, Josiah (1328) . 73
" Nancy (1330) . 73
" Nancy Morse (1481) . . 82
" Polly (570) . 73
" " (1329) . 73
" Roxanna (1331) . 73
Carey, Alma Rachel (1962) 112
" Amarintha H. D. C. (1958) . . 112
" Charles Hazen (1960) . . 112
" Deborah (1967) . 112
" Eveline (910) . 49, 112
" Frank Corliss (1971) 112
" Harriet Ann (1959) . 112
" Joel (908) . . 49
" Joel Corliss (909) . 49, 111
" Lucelia (1961) . 112
" " Rachel (1959) 112
" Olive (318) . . 49
" " (911) . . 49, 112
" " Lucelia (1968) 112
" Rachel Austin (1957) 112
" Rebecca (912) . 49
" Rose Melissa (1970) 112
" Silas (913) . . 49, 112
Carter, —— (410) . . 25
" A. B. (Lieut.) . 264
" Hosea Ballou (1470) 81
" Sophia (1185) . 64
" Susan Shannon (650) . . 81
" Tappan Sargent (1469) . . 81
Chadbourne, —— (2691) . 160
" " (2692) . 160
" " (2693) . 160
" Harriet (2690) 160

PAGE

Chadbourne, Mary Jane (1518) . 160
" Thomas B. (2689) . 160
Chancey, Jno. . . . 217
Chandler, B. Laforest (2910) 176
" Mary H. (1869) . 176
Chamberlain, Ardina (1638) 92
" Martha (1057) 58
" Patty (1057) . 58
Chapman, Abbie Ann (2917) 177
" Eustace C. . 262
" Louisa B. . . 262
Chesley, Almira E. (1907) . 177
" Charles E. (2912) . 177
" Nora E. (2913) . 177
Child, Roxanna (966) . 53
Colly, —— . . . 264
" Elizabeth . . 259
" " . . 259
" Joseph . . 264
" William . . 258
" " . . 265
Corlys Family . . vi
Corles, John . . . 258
Corlis Family . . vi
" —— . . . 244
" Asher . . 249
" " (Lieut.) . 251, 265
" " T. . . 249
" Catherine . . 249
" " . . 249
" Edwin W. 1st . 239
" " 2d . 249
" Eliza S. . . 249
" Elizabeth . . 249
" " . . 249
" " . . 258
" Hannah . . 249
" James . . 247
" " . . 252
" Jacobus Van . 256
" Job . . . 247
" John . . . 247
" " . . . 249
" " . . . 258
" " Elijah . 249
" " P. . . 249
" " T. . . 249
" Lucy . . . 249
" Lydia . . 249
" Mariah . . 249
" Mary Ann . . 249
" Mary . . . 249
" Rebecca . . 249
" Reuben . . 247

	PAGE
Corlis, Robert B.	252
" Samuel	247
" "	249
" "	249
" S. C.	251
" Timothy	251
" William	249
" "	252
" " Taylor	249
" Zilpha	249
Caffrey, Frances (3148)	197
Caly, Abigail	205
Capen, Deborah C. (1495)	83
" George Melven (1493)	83
" Hannah A. (1496)	83
" Lucy M. (1494)	83
" Mary (645)	82
" Sarah Jane (1492)	83
" Thomas (1491)	83
Carliss, William	266
Coneley, Hannah	246
Corcoran, Mary Jane (1711)	96
Corle, Calvin	254
" J. E.	251
Corleis, John	251
Cotton, Lydia (751)	41
Cowan, Maria (1042)	57
Cressy, Alfred (2527)	147
" Charles Corliss (2528)	148
" Mary (2529)	148
" Sarah Hough	147
Curler, Jacobus Van	256
Curtis, —— (1643)	92
Cushing, —— (1690)	95
" Catherine D. (1691)	95, 165
" Cornelia P. (1695)	95
" Daniel Brier (1692)	95
" David Porter (1694)	95
" Doranzel W. (1689)	95
" Dorothy Quinby (765)	95
" Eugene B. (1693)	95, 165
" Flora J. (1696)	95
" Mary (2770)	165
Corlies Family	vi, 270
" ——	269
" "	269
" "	269
" "	269
" "	244
" "	254
" "	254
" "	255
" " (57)	272
Corlies, —— (70)	273
" " (87)	274
" " (87a)	274
" " (88)	274
" " (89)	274
" " (90)	274
" " (91)	274
" " (152a)	278
" " (158)	278
" see Corlis	248, 249
" Abigail (21)	270
" " (134)	276
" " (169)	279
" Albert (37)	271
" " (61)	273
" Alfred W. (77)	74
" Amelia (41)	271
" Ann (45)	272
" Annie (155)	278
" Arms of	269
" Barton	254
" Benjamin (13)	270
" " (20)	270, 276
" " (29)	271, 275
" " (56)	272
" " F. (170)	279
" " W. (52)	272, 274
" Bertha (182)	279
" Brittin (18)	270, 272
" Briton (47)	272
" " (49)	272, 273
" " (66)	273
" Catherine	258
" " A.	258
" Caroline (125)	276
" " (181)	279
" Charles (54)	272
" " M. (172)	279
" Charlotte (161)	278
" Clara	273
" " (43)	272
" Cornelia L. (81)	274
" Collection	253
" Deborah	254
" "	270
" " (11)	270
" " (48)	272
" " (126)	276
" " (132)	276
" Dinah (15)	270
" E. A. (64)	273
" Edith W. (164)	278
" Edmond W. (147)	277, 278
" Edna	264
" Edward (192)	280
" " A. (122)	276

PAGE
Corlies, Edward G. (160) . 278
" " L. (79) . 274
" " W. . . 259
" Edwin (62) . . 273
" Eliza . . . 264
" " (98) . . 275
" " L. (110) . 276
" " M. (156) . 278
" " " (166) . 279
" " W. . . 258
" Eleanor Widdefield (63) . . 273
" Elizabeth (6) . 270
" " (19) . 270
" " (46) . 272, 273
" " (58) . 273
" " (131) . 276
" " (143) . 277
" " (145) . 277, 278
" " (178) . 279
" " . . 255
" " . . 264
" " . . 279
" " W. . . 248
" Ellen G. . . 276
" Emily L. (80) . 274
" Emma (177) . . 279
" Esther (75) . . 274
" Etta . . . 280
" Excercise (2) . 270
" Francis (93) . . 275
" Franklin Haines (165) . . 279
" Gerald H. (176) . 279
" George (1) . . 251, 270
" " (9) . . 270
" " (24). . 271
" " (112) . 276, 278
" " (167) . 279
" " . . 252
" " . . 255
" " . . 264
" " A. . . 264
" " D. (171) . 279
" " F. . . 252
" " R. . . 259
" " W. (123) . 276
" Hannah (5) . . 270
" " (65). . 273
" " (121) . 276
" " (150) . 277
" " . . 254
" " . . 254
" " . . 280
" Haydock and Co. . 275
" Henry (94) . . 275

PAGE
Corlies, Henry . . 255
" " D. (115) . 276, 279
" " " (173) . 279
" " Parker (53) 272
" Herman . . 257
" Hester . . 252
" Hitty . . . 276
" Jacob (16) . . 270
" " (25) . . 271
" " (26) . . 271, 278
" " (30) . . 271, 276
" " (130) . . 276, 277
" " (151) . . 277
" " (157) . . 278
" " . . 254
" " . . 255
" " Hubbard(144) 277
" " " (149) 277
" " W. (51) . 272, 274
" " " . . 258
" James L. (111) . 276
" " " (185) . 280
" Jane . . . 264
" Jean, Count de . 268, 269
" J. B. . . . 251
" J. E. . . . 254
" J. W. . . . 251
" Job . . . 254
" John (4) . . 270
" " (22) . . 270
" " (188) . . 280
" " . . 252
" " . . 258
" " . . 263
" " . . 277
" " . . 278
" " A. . . 252
" " B. . . 251
" " " . . 252
" " Edgar (39) . 271, 272
" " W. (36) . 271
" " " . . 251
" Joseph (12) . . 270
" " (31) . . 271
" " (33) . . 271
" " (68) . . 273
" " . . 252
" " and Benjamin . 275
" " D. . . 252
" " " . . 259, 262
" " H. . . 259
" " N. (118) . 276, 279
" " W. (50) . 272, 274
" " " (78) . 274
" Julia (180) . . 279

	PAGE
Corlies, L. G.	252
" Lieut.	264
" Lavinia (183)	280
" Leah (189)	280
" Louisa B.	262
" Lydia L. (76)	274
" Lydia	264
" " 2d	264
" Macy and Co.	279
" Maria	274
" Marriam T. (92)	275
" Margaret (152)	278
" " (187)	280
" "	251
" " G. (124)	276
" " M. (117)	276
" Mansion	253
" Mary (8)	270
" " (34)	271
" " (116)	276
" " (127)	276
" "	264
" " B.	42, 272
" " E. (174)	279
" " " (179)	279
" " "	255
" " N. (120)	276
" " W. (83)	274
" Matilda	275
" and Morgan	252
" Patience (28)	271
" Paul	252
" Peter (23)	270, 280
" " (193)	280
" Phebe (38)	271
" " (109)	275
" " (133)	276, 277
" " (146)	277
" " (190)	280
" "	264
" "	280
" " L. (186)	280
" Rachel (159)	278
" Reginald de	269
" Rhoda	279
" Richard S. (175)	279
" S.	253
" S. G.	252
" Samuel Fisher (84)	274
" " G. (40)	271
" " T.	248, 252
" Sarah (17)	270
" " (27)	271
" " (32)	271
" " (35)	271
" " (44)	272
Corlies, Sarah (82)	274
" " (128)	276, 277
" " (191)	280
" " A. (96)	275
" " Allinson (59)	273, 275
" " F. (85)	274
" " H. (153)	278
" " L. (114)	276
" " W. (163)	278
" Susan (162)	278
" "	279
" " H. (97)	275
" Thomas (10)	270
" " (67)	273
" "	244
" " U. (154)	278
" " W. (148)	277
" Timothy (14)	270
" "	264
" Tyler (95)	276
" Walter (119)	276, 279
" " (168)	279
" William (7)	270
" " (129)	272, 276
" " (184)	280
" "	284
" "	252
" " C.	251
" " Henry (60)	273
" " H. R. (71)	273
" " Penn (69)	273
" " T.	254
" " W. (55)	272
" " " (86)	274
" W. C.	251

CORLISS. D.

Daniel (72)	6, 18, 34, 227
" (254)	15, 41
" (299)	17, 45
" (445)	25, 122
" (715)	39, 91
" (756)	42, 94
" (815)	45, 100
" (833)	46, 101
" (1058)	58
" (1140)	62
" (2139)	123, 184
" (2812)	169, 229
"	258
"	258
"	258
"	260
"	260
" Gillett (1738)	98, 167

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.
Daniel Moore (1778) . 102
" Smith (1932) . 110, 177
" Todd (1120) . 61, 131
" " (2292) . 131
David (73) . 6, 18, 228
" (221) . . 14, 35
" (246) . . 15, 39
" (285) . . 16
" (315) . . 18, 49
" (327) . . 18, 228
" (528) . . 28
" (697) . . 38, 88
" (822) . . 45, 101
" (902) . . 49, 111
" (1775) . . 102, 170
" . . . 259
" . . . 259
" . . . 260
" . . . 262
" A. . . . 264
" Augustin (1355) 74, [153, 232
" S. (718) . . 39
" Wells (576) . 31, 74
" W. . . 246
Deborah (7) 3, 8, 202, 239, 240
" (450) . . 25
" (644) . . 35
" (652) . . 35
" (1086) . . 59
" . . . 259
" . . . 260
Diantha (2982) . . 183
" Heald (1391) . 76
D. G. (and Co.) . . 249
Delia (2976) . . . 183
" A. (1698) . . 95, 165
Deliah (1107) . . 61, 128
Dennis . . . 245
Dennison Fyler (772) 42, 97, 231
Dolly (203). . . 13, 32
" (304) . . 17, 46
" (1582) . . 89
" . . . 260
Doreas (325) . . 18, 101
" Babcock (1030). 56
Dorothy . . . 260
" Quinby (765) . 42, 95
Dradoma (2169) . . 124
Duncan McHeath(1641). 92
D. W. . . . 263

Davis, —— . . . 248
" " (3056) . . 188

PAGE

Davis, —— (3057) . . 188
" Alvah (861) . . 47
" "brother by law" 201, 202
" Charles (3055) . 188
" Charles Edw.(2710) 161
" Christian . . 236
" Cicely . . 236
" Daniel (859) . . 47
" Dolly (304) . . 46
" Elihu (855) . . 46
" Ellen (2229) . . 188
" Ephraim . . 236
" " . . 236
" Hannah . . 236
" " (862) . 47
" Harriet (856) . 47
" James . . 236, 237
" " Jr. . . 237
" Jefferson . . 236
" Jeremiah (2709) . 161
" John . . . 236
" " . . . 236
" " (854) . . 46
" " Corliss (857) . 147
" Jonathan . . 236
" Joseph . . 202
" Joseph (?) . . 204, 234
" " . . 236
" Joanna (2) . . 3, 201, [203, 207, 236
" Mary . . . 236
" Plummer (860) . 47
" Richard (858) . 47
" Sabra (1561) . 161
" Sarah . . . 237
" " . . 248
" Samuel . . 237
" " . . 248
" Stephen . . 236
" Susannah . . 236
" Thomas 3, 201, 202, 204(?), [206, 208, 221, 234(?) 236
" " . . 236
" Tobias . . 237
Dagget, Elias (1347) . . 74
" Jennie (1348) . 74, 151
" Lovicia (574) . 74
Darley, —— (2663) . . 158
" Mary (1413) . . 158
Dame, Rosamond (1740a) . 99
Davision, D. . . . 205
Davyes, see Davis.
Day, —— (1727) . . 98
" " (1732) . . 98
" Rhoda (794) . . 98
" Sally (788) . . 97

PAGE
Dayton, Harriet (1748) . 99
Dearborn, Lucinda (1668) . 94
" Merilla (1669) . 94
Dennison, Abby Chandler (1293) . . 71
" Timothy . . 71
Derby, Asa (1798) . . 103
" Tirzah (853) . . 103
Derrick, Lydia (428) . . 55
" David (1008) . 55
Detached Families . . vi, 24
De Cou, Corliss & Co. . 280
Dickinson, Rhoda . . 279
Dictionary, Savage's Genealogical . . . 202
Doeg, Alfred Hope . . 271
" Amelia . . . 271
Dow, Joanna (5) . . 7
" Mary (90) . . 19
" Reuben . . . 217
" Stephen (94) . . 7
" " Jr. (345) . 20
Dorchester, Emily (2725) . 162
Dugdale, E. A. . . 273
Duncan, Susan (883) . . 48
Dunn, Richard . . 205
Dunlap, Belle . . . 265
" James H., Jr. . 265
Dunlap's Hist. New Netherlands . . . 256
Dustin, or Duston—
" —— (2331) . . 133
" " (2332) . . 133
" " (3052) . . 188
" " (3953) . . 188
" Archibald Emerson (1157) . . 63
" Ann (2330) . . 133
" Beniah Clement (1159) . . 63
" Chas. Oscar (2329) . 133
" Delia Sophia (1156) 63, 134
" Elijah Corliss (1153) 62, 133
" Elizabeth (2227) . 188
" Hannah . 202, 207, 208
" Island . . 208
" James (3051) . 188
" John Emerson (1161) 63
" Jonathan . . 217
" Joseph Jackson (1160) 63
" Lydia (477) . . 62
" " Ann (1158) . 63, 134
" Melinda (2327) . 133
" Monument Assoc'n 297
" " . . 208
" and Neff Tankard . 207

PAGE
Dustin, or Duston—continued.
" Sarah Amanda (2328) . . 133
" Susan Elizabeth (1155) . . 63, 133
" Thomas . . 207
" William (1152) . 62
" " Clark (1154) 63, 133
Drake's Indian Wars . 208
" Laura (1762). . 100
Dwyer, Cornelia (2019) . 116
" Harry D. (2016) . 116
" Jennie (1348) . 151
" Lucinda (998) . 115
" Nettie (2020) . 116
" Oscar (2018) . 116
" William (2017) . 116
" William T. (2579) . . 152

CORLISS. E.
Ebenezer (196) . 12, 30, 224, 225
" (561) . . 30
" (600) . . 32
" E. (1880) . 107, 232
" Washington (564) . 30, 71
" Woodbury (820) . 45, 100
" Woodbury (897) . 49, 110
Edgar Francis (2662) . 158
" Wesley (2968) . 182
Edith (2971) . . 182
" Veolia (1929) . 110
" Warren (2659) . 157
Edmond . . . 260
Edna (2180) . . 125
" Lenora (3122) . 194
Ednar (233) . . 14, 37
Edson S. (2495) . . 145
Edward . . . 258
" . . . 260
" (583) . . 31
" (1359) . . 75
" (1670) . . 94
" (2502) . . 145
" (2797) . . 167
" Everett (2094) . 121
" Forrest (2625) . 155
" Honston (2929). 178
" J. . . . 181
" Smith (1423) . 78
" Whitehead (2068) 119
" W. . . 246
Edwin . . . 260

PAGE
CORLISS—continued.
Edwin (3026) . . 186
" Frecmont (1543) 85
" Hiram (2270) . 130
" Laroy (2830) . 170
" M.Stanton (1719) 97
" R. (2171) . . 124, 187
" " . . . 268
" S. (704) . . 38, 90
" Seward (1607) 90, 163, 232
" Wright (1101) . 61, 126
Elbridge (602) . . 32
" (757) . . 42, 94
" (1581) . . 88, 162
" (1681) . . 91
Eleanor (1052) . . 57
" Caldwell (2792) 167
Electra (743) . . 41, 93
Elihu (298). . 17, 44, 228
" (814). . . 45, 99
" Glass (1757) . 100, 169
" M. (1753) . . 99
Eli Felch (2144) . . 123, 230
Elija . . . 253
Elijah (476) . . 26
" (1145) . . 62
Eliza (760) . . . 42
" (1877) . . 107
" (2845) . . 171
" A. (2952) . . 181
" Elwell (566) . 30, 72
" Lurena (2550) . 149
" Wood (2310) . 132
Elizabeth (also see Betsy)—
" (64) . 6, 213, 219
" (66) . . 6, 16
" (145) . . 10
" (219) . . 13
" (225) . . 14, 36
" (227) . . 14, 36
" (297) . . 17
" (310) . . 18, 47
" (322) . . 18, 50
" (404) . . 23
" (430) . . 24
" (439) . . 24
" (614) . . 32, 79
" (1520) . . 84
" (2061) . . 118
" (2254) . . 129
" (2764) . . 165
" (2842) . . 170
" 1st . . 259
" 2d . . 259
" 3d . . 259
" 4th . . 259

PAGE
CORLISS—continued.
Elizabeth Abigail (1018) 56, 118
" Collins (1406) 77
" E. (2476) . 144
" Ellen (1398) . 77
" Emma (1712) . 96
" Eugenia (1238) 67, 143
" Jane (1358) . 75
" S. (1045) . 57
" " (1048) . 57, 122
Elkanan (768) . . 42, 96
Ellen . . . 253
" (1371) . . 75
" (1797) . . 102
" (2742) . . 163
" (2766) . . 165
" A. (2201) . . 126
" Agnes . . 255
" Amanda (1243) . 68, 143
" Augusta (1946) . 111, 179
" E. (2794) . . 167
" M. . . . 250
" Maria (2213) . 127
Ella (1588). . . 89, 162
" (1710) . . 96
" Bell (2997) . . 184
" Franceina (2564) . 150
" Frances (2618) . 154
" Lenora (3158) . 198
" May (1951). . 111
Elmina Jane (1524) . 85, 160
Elmira (1383) . . 76
Elsie Maria (3184) . 199
" Steward (1604) . 90
Elver M. (1701) . . 95
Emerson (187) . 12, 29, 228
Emery (1114) . . 61, 130
Emeline (995) . . 55, 115
" (1764) . . 100, 169
" (2041) . . 117
" A. (1794) . 102, 171
" W. (1755) . 100, 168
" Frances (1521) . 84, 160
Emily . . . 261
" (1583) . . 89
" (1584) . . 89
" (1634) . . 92
" (2725) . . 162
" M. (2154) . . 123
Emma (2112) . . 122
" (2970) . . 182
" Augusta (2215) . 127
" Jane (2813) . 169, 195
" Lorena (2272) . 130
" Sanborn (1532) . 85
Enoch (513) . . 28, 66

	PAGE
CORLISS—continued.	
Ephraim (168)	11, 26, [213, 228, 235
" (411)	23, 54
" (466)	26
" (482)	v, 26, [63, 203, 233, 235
" (1003)	55, 117
Esther (229)	14, 36
" (678)	37
" (679)	37, 87
" (1765)	100, 169
" (2060)	118
" (2964)	182
" H. (2825)	169
" Sargent (565)	30, 72
" Thayer (1353)	74
" " (1356)	74, 153
Esterlena	246
Etta Mabel (3161)	198
" Maria (2315)	132
Eunice	261
" (226)	14
" (597)	32
" (1309)	72
" Ann (1419)	78
Eva (2071)	119
Evan Dow (699)	38, 89
Evelyn (2158)	124
Everett B. (3036)	187
Ezra (2253)	129
Eagar, George (3170)	198
" Mary Ann (2391)	198
Eaton, Abigail (1741)	99
" Adelaide Sophronia (2540)	193
" David Walter (3105)	193
" John 1st	237
" " 2d	237
" " 3d	237
" Lovisa (2305)	131
" Lydia (795)	43
Eastman, Abigail (372)	21
" " (961)	53
" "	239
" Amos (379)	21
" Ann	239
" Benjamin	239
" "	239
" Deborah (7)	8, 202, [204, 234, 239, 240
" Edmund	239
" Ebenezer	239
" Elizabeth 1st	239
Eastman, Elizabeth 2d	239
" " 3d	239
" "	240
" " (380)	21
" Esther (229)	36
" Hannah (370)	21
" " 1st	240
" " 2d	240
" " 3d	240
" " 4th	240
" Jane Hubbard	240
" Jeremiah 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" Joanna (110)	8
" " (111)	8
" John 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" Jonathan (108)	8, 21
" " (378)	21
" Joseph 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" " 3d	239
" "	240
" Mary 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" " 3d	239
" "	240
" Mehitable (373)	21
" Naomi	239
" Nathaniel 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" Peter (374)	21
" Philip	208
" " 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" Richard (375)	21
" Roger 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" Ruth	239
" Samuel 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" Sarah (376)	21, 53
" " 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" " 3d	239
" "	240
" Timothy	239
" Theodore (675)	36
" Thomas (107)	8, 202, [204, 208, 227, 239
" (371)	21
" " 1st	239
" " 2d	239
" " 3d	239
" William (377)	21, 53
" Zachariah	239

PAGE
Edwards, Abigail . . 270
" Irene R. (2878) . 173
" Stephen . . 173
Edmunds, Nancy J. . . 261
Edson, Elvira A. (2909) . 176
Ela, Daniel . . . 208
Elder, Rose (3115) . . 194
Ellsworth, Caroline (1568) . 162
" Emma F. (2723) . 162
" Frederick W. (2724) . . 162
" George F. (2721) . 162
" James W. (2720) . 162
" John H. (2722) . 162
" Oliver (2719) . 162
Elwell, Lydia (557) . . 30, 225
" Rebecca . . 30, 225
" Payne . . 30, 225
Emerson, —— (3172) . 198
" " (3173) . 198
" " (3174) . 198
" " (3175) . 198
" " (3176) . 198
" " (3177) . 199
" " (3178) . 199
" " (3179) . 199
" " (3180) . 199
" " (3181) . 199
" " (3182) . 199
" " (3183) . 199
" Abigail (958) . 53
" Betsy (475) . . 62
" " (885) . . 48
" Benjamin (Capt.) . 218, 228
" Caleb (960) . . 53
" Daniel (3171) . 198
" Elizabeth (225) . 36
" " . . 259
" Hannah T. (992) . 198
" Isaac (1151) . . 62
" James (663) . . 36
" Joseph . . 209
" " . . 210
" " . . 211
" Jno. . . . 217
" John (1149) . . 62
" Lydia (182) . . 12
" Margaret Elizabeth (1150) . 62
" Mary (165) . . 11, 223
" Merriam (462) . 25
" Priscilla (959) . 53
" Robert (957) . . 53
" Sarah (376) . . 53
" Sophronia (1226) . 66
Emery, Eunice (226) . . 14

PAGE
Emery, Lois (247) . . 15
Emory, Jesse (705) . . 39
" Mehitable (243) . 38
Engalls, Abigail (651) . 35
Estey, Jonathan (1923) . 109
" Mary Jane (894) . 109
Evening Mail, N. Y. . . 253
Eyer (see Ayer).

CORLISS. F.
Fanny (728) . . 40
" (1000) . . 55, 116
" (2056) . . 118
Ferdinand Merrill (2624) 155
Fidelia . . . 263
Frances (3148) . . 197
Francis Alfred (1102) . 61, 127
" Egbert (2067) . 119
" K. (2832) . . 170
" L. . . . 267
" Marion (1525) . 85, 161
Frank (1704) . . 96
" (2296) . . 131
" (2726) . . 162
" (2741) . . 163
" (2838) . . 170
" (2840) . . 170
" A. (1620) . . 91
" Arad (2216) . 127
" Claire (3162) . 198
" E. . . . 253
" Pierce (2831) . 170
" Stewart (1949) . 111
Franklin W. (1995) . 114, 181
Frederick . . . 267
" (748) . . 41
" (1053) . . 58
" (1250) . . 68
" (1663) . . 93
" (2820) . . 169
" (2839) . . 170
" (3003) . . 185
" C. (3119) . 194
" Daniel (2300) . 131
" M. (1911) . 109
" Ormand (2728) 155
" P. (1700) . 95
" Perry (1396) . 77
" Sydney . 252
" T. (2202) . 126
" William 1031). 56
" Woodbury (1925) 110
Freedom (2477) . . 144
Flora E. (2199) . . 126
Florella A. (1258) . . 69, 146

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.
Florence (3129) . . 195
" (2642) . . 156
" A. . . 261
" Florilla . 253
" Folsom (824) . 45

Fairchild, —— (3016) . 185
" Charles (3015) . 185
" Corliss (3013) . 185
" Louis (3014) . 185
" Martha (2147) . 185
" Mary (3012) . 185
" Richard (3010) . 185
" Sophia (3011) . 185
Families, Connected . 236
Family Record, origin of . v
Farewell, —— (3059) . 189
" Almira (3061) . 189
" Delia (2236) . 189
" " (3060) . 189
Farmer, Adelia (2955) . 181
Farnham, Mary (2988) . 184
" Polly (2988) . 184
Farr, Sally (1089) . . 59
" Susan S. (2996) . . 184
Farrar, Jennie S. (2907) . 176
Faunce, —— (2647) . . 157
" " (2648) . . 157
" " (2649) . . 157
" " (2650) . . 157
" " (2651) . . 157
" Daniel Wooster (2646) . . 156
" Mary Parkhurst (1401) . . 156
Fay, Caroline (1845) . . 106
Fellows, Aaron (3164) . 198
" Electa (3166) . 198
" Emily (3169) . 198
" Lydia Brown (2990) 198
" Marilla (3168) . 198
" Mary (3165) . . 198
" Millard Fillmore (3167) . . 198
" Nicolas (3163) . 198
Field, Asenath (1292). . 71
Fifield, Polly . . . 261
" Sarah . . . 239
Fisher, Sarah . . . 274
Fitz-Randolph, see Randolph.
Fitts, Sarah (3154) . . 198
Flanders, Naomi . . 239
Flint, Charles H. (2703) . 160
" " Henry (2698) 160

PAGE

Flint, James Henry (2699) . 160
" Elizabeth Lucinda (2700) . . 160
" Emma Arlena (2701) . 160
" Emeline Frances (1521) 160
" John Charles (2702) . 160
" Rufus (2704) . . 160
Fletcher, Rev. —— . . 214
Follansbee, F. M. (2455) . 142
" Jane (1224) . 142
Ford, Celestia (3121) . . 194
" Nathan . . . 253
" Robert . . . 205, 206
Forbes, Martha (1702) . 96
" Sarah (1703) . . 96
Foster, Caleb . . . 260
" Diantha Heald (1391) 76
" Dolly . . . 260
" Dorothy . . 260
" Nancy Saunders (1278) . . 70
Fountain, Emeline (995) . 115
" Joseph (2006) . 115
Fowler, Arthur Morris (2460) 142
" Betsy (808) . . 44
" Frank Forrest (2458) 142
" " Morris (2459) 142
" Hannah . . 261
" Jeremiah . . 261
" Laura Ann (1225) . 142
" Orriston Forrest (2457) . . 142
" William H. (2456) . 142
Frame, Susan (2733) . . 163
French, Ella (1588) . . 162
" Horace (2728) . 162
" Laura (2772). . 166
Frisbee, Sarah Ellen (2837). 196
" Solon (3139) . 196
Frost, Phebe (2099) . . 121
Fuller, John . . . 269
Furniture, old, etc. . . 235

CORLISS. G.
Gardiner (2049) . . 118, 182
" Tefft (1017) . 56, 118
George (1). . . v, vi, 3, [201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 220, 221, 224, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 263
" (21) . . . 4
" (35) . . . 4, 13, 227
" (211) . . 13

CORLISS—continued. PAGE
George (214) . . 13, 34
" (521) . . 28
" (695) . . 32
" (717) . . 39, 91
" (747) . . 41
" (1384) . . 76
" (1627) . . 91
" (1666) . . 93
" (2114) . . 122
" (2645) . . 156
" (2655) . . 157
" (2755) . . 163
" (2761) . . 165
" 1st . . 258
" 2d . . . 258
" . . . 259
" . . . 260
" . . . 263
" . . . 264
" Daniel (2791) . 167
" Edward (1363) . 75, 154
" " (2583) . 152, 194
" " (2613) . 154
" F. (650) . . 35
" Frost (2102) . 121
" H. (1658) . . 93
" H. (1760) . . 100
" " . . 259
" " . . 261
" Henry (1044) . 57, 121, [225, 226
" " (1186) . 64, 135
" L. (1380) . 76, 155, 230
" " . . 268
" Lawson (2110) . 121
" Lemuel Perkins (1934) . . 110
" Milton (1527) . 85
" Newman (582) . 31, 75
" W. (726) . . 40, 92
" " (1585) . 89
" " (1993) . 114, 180
" " (3029) . 186
" " . . 258
" " . . 260
" " . . 267
" Wade (1936) . 110, 178
" Washington (1942) . . 111, 178
" Washington Bazin (2544) . 149, 193
" Webster (1955) . 111
" Wilhelm (2160) . 124, [186, 230
Georgia Ann (1950) . 111

CORLISS—continued. PAGE
Gertrude (2811) . . 169
Gilman (759) . . 42, 94
Gilmore Lester (2009) . 115
Gladie Inez (2923) . 178
Gorrill (900) . . 49, 110
Gustavus Austin (1378) . 76
Guy C. (1079) . . 59, 123
" Haynes (2072) . 119

Gage, Josiah (944) . . 52
" Lydia (363) . . 52
" Sophronia (1232) . 143
" Walter (2471) . . 143
Gale, John (3114) . . 194
" Mary Alice (2575) . 194
Gallagher, Melzina . . 247
Gardiner, Abigail (432) . 56
" Adam (1033) . 56
" Derrick (1034) . 57
" John (1035) . 57
" Mitchell (1036) . 57
Garrigues, Hannah . . 276
General Court—reward to Mary Neff (3) . . 207
Gentleman's Magazine . 262
George, —— (1541) . 86
" " (1542) . 86
" " (1543) . 86
" " (1544) . 86
" " (1545) . 86
" " (1546) . 86
" " (1547) . 86
" " (1550) . 86
" " (1551) . 86
" " (1552) . 87
" " (1553) . 87
" " (1557) . 87
" " (1558) . 87
" " (1559) . 87
" Abigail (1981) . 180
" Amos (665) . . 36, 85
" Andrew J. (1516) . 84
" Betsy (1509) . . 84, 159
" Caroline (2683) . 159
" Deborah (1515) . 84
" Elijah (667) . . 36, 86
" Elizabeth (227) . 36
" Eunice (670) . 36
" Hannah (672) . 36, 87
" Huldah (668) . 36, 86
" Jessie (666) . . 36
" John (671) . . 36, 86
" " (1507) . . 84
" " C. (1508) . 84, 159

PAGE
George, Mary A. (1512) . 84
" Moses (2947) . . 189
" Orren (673) . . 36, 87
" Rebecca (34) . 4
" Samuel (664) . 36
" " (669) . 86
" Sarah B. (1510) . 84, 159
" Thomas C. (1513) . 84
" Vashti (657) . . 84
" William (1511) . 84
" " T. (1514) . 84
Gibson, —— (3085) . . 190
" Caroline (2349) . 190
Gifford, —— (3022) . . 186
" Albert (3021) . 185
" Minna (2149) . 185
Gilman, Abigail (754) . 41
Gillett, M. (807a) . . 44
" Priscilla (277) . 44
Gillchrist, Abigail S. (649) . 83
" Albert (1506) . 84
Glass, Lucinda (1756) . 100
Gleason, Joseph . . 246
" Mary . . 246
Goff, Abigail (991) . . 55
" Gilbert (2954) . . 181
" Mary Jane (2003) . 18
Goldie, William . . 251
Gooch, Ida (3138) . . 196
Goodale, Esther (678) . 37
" Mehitable (683) . 37
" Nancy (1562) . 87
Goodridge, Lydia (220) . 13
Goodrich, Elizabeth Jane (1358) . . 75
" T. J. . . 235
Goodwin, Mary . . 247
Gordon, Asa C. (2708) . 161
" Experience (869) . 104
" Henry Harrison (1828) . . 104
" Ira (1824) . . 104
" Julia Maria (1526) . 161
" Mary Ada (1830) . 104
" Melvin Barnes (1827) 104
" Phebe (1137). . 62
" Sarah (810) . . 44
" " Jane (1831) . 104
" Selden Pattee (1826) 104
" Solon Hubbell (1832) 104
" Speda (869) . . 104
" Susan Louisa (1833) 104
" Willard Ira (1825) . 104
" William Young (1829) 104
Gorrill, Betsey (896) . . 49
Goss, Persis (455) . . 59

PAGE
Goss, Tiba (1092) . . 60
Gould, Jay . . . 254
Gouldy, Jerusha . . 247
" Nancy . . 247
" Samuel 1st . . 247
" " 2d . . 247
" Zare . . . 247
Gowing, Nathaniel . . 210
Grant, Melinda (2327) . 133
Greelish, Mary . . 245
Green, David K. (3123) . 195, 230
" Elizabeth (1520) . 84
" Hannah (370) . 21
" Mary Elizabeth (2584) . . 195
" Phebe . . 271
Greenleaf, Hannah Morgan (1313) . . 150
" Losina (2513) . 147
" Mark (2558) . 150
Greeley, Joseph . . 237
" Martha (926) . 50
" " . . 237
" Ruth (929) . . 51
Griffin, Almira Pierce (2309) 132
Grow, Melissa Diantha (2706) 161
" Samuel Hall (2744) . 163
" Susan (1623) . . 163
Grusha, —— . . . 260
" John . . . 260
Gurtison, Emery (1963) . 112
" Eveline (910) . 112
Gurney, Florence Inez (2560) 159
" Lewis (2559) . 150
" Mary Ann (1314) . 150

CORLISS. H.

Harriet (520) . . 28, 68
" (606) . . 32
" (750) . . 41
" (1404) . . 77
" (1592) . . 89
" (1664) . . 93
" (1717) . . 97
" (1748) . . 99
" (2159) . . 124
" (2498) . . 145
" (2518) . . 147
" (3100) . . 192
" Ann (2612) . 153
" D. (1751) . . 99
" Dora (2928) . 178
" M. . . 253
" N. (2984) . . 183
" Priscilla (1531). 85

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Harri[illegible] Robbins (1100) . 60, 129
" W. (647) . . 35, 83
" Woodbury (2517) 147
Harrison (1659) . . 93
Harry (17[illegible]) . . 96
Hazen ([illegible]76) . . 59
" ([illegible]6) . . 184
Hannah (15) . 3, 4, 5, 242
" (27) . . 4, 11
" (18[illegible]) . . 12, 29
" (195) . . 12
" (215) . . 13
" (241) . . 14
" (249) . . 15, 40
" (326) . . 18
" (405) . . 23, 54
" (443) . . 25
" (446) . . 25, 59
" (458) . . 25, 60
" (598) . . 32
" (694) . . 38
" (695) . . 38, 88
" (720) . . 39
" (764) . . 42, 94
" (819) . . 45, 100
" (841a) . . 46
" (1060) . . 58
" (1063) . . 58
" (1564) . . 88, 161
" (1734) . . 98
" (1779) . . 102
" (1786) . . 102
" (1935) . . 110
" (2148) . . 123, 185
" (2251) . . 129
" (2285) . . 130
" . . . 245
" . . . 260
" . . . 261
" . . . 263
" 2d . . . 263
" 3d . . . 263
" A. . . . 258
" H. (2824) . . 169
" M. . . 250
" Maria (2998) . 184
" S. . . . 263
" T. (2992) . . 184, 198
Hiram . . . 257
" (437) . . 24, 57, [222, 223, 225
" (1059) . . 58
" (1111) . . 61, 129
" (2153) . . 123
" (2492) . . 145

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Hiram (3001) . . 184
" Chamberlain (2163) . . 124, 187
" S. (1655) . . 93
Hitty Pool (539) . . 29
Helen (2491) . . 145
" Amelia (3106) . 193
" M. (1617) . . 91
" Marr (1608) . 90
" S. (2157) . . 124
Henry . . . 263
" (610) . . 32
" (1720) . . 97
" (2727) . . 162
" A. . . 259
" Ashley (771) . 42, 97
" Barbour (1379) . 76
" Bliss (2165) . 124
" Brown (1068) . 58, 124
" Dunlap (1429) . 78
" Madison (1407). 77, 157
Henrietta (2561) . . 150
Hepsibah (2129) . . 122
" (2136) . . 123
Hepzibah (1626) . . 91
Herbert (2656) . . 157
" George (2311) . 132
Herman C. . . 265
Hezekiah (200) . . 12, 32
" (609) . . 32, 78
" (996) . . 55, 115
" Elbridge (1412) 78, 157
Homer Foster (1395) . 77, 156
Horace (1782) . . 102
" Decatur (906) . 49, 111
" " (1956) . 111
" Horatio Austin (1295) . . 74, 149
" Horatio G. F. . 253
Hosea (1781) . . 102
Howard (1394) . . 77, 156
Huldah (9) . . 3, 9, 202, 240
Hurburt (2501) . . 145

Hadley, Emily (1583) . 89
Haile, Nancy . . . 260
Haines, Edith W. . . 278
Hance, Deborah . . 270
Hank, —— (2143) . . 123
Hammond, Isabella M. (2442) 141
Hamilton, Horace (2834) . 170
" Priscilla (1772) . 170
Hartshorn, Abigail (391) . 22
" Martha (359) . 20

	PAGE
Hartshorn, Nathaniel	255
" Richard	255
Harriman, Abigail (961)	53
" Hannah	242
" Jonathan	217
Hart, Elizabeth (2254)	129
Harvey, Elizabeth (321)	50
" Samuel (921)	50
Harrison, Elizabeth (321)	50
" Samuel (921)	50
Hazeltine, Deborah (268)	42
" Mary (783)	43, 97
" —— (782)	43
Hastings, —— (288)	16
" " (289)	16
" " (290)	17
" " (291)	17
" " (537)	29
" " (1265)	69
" " (1271)	69
" " (1272)	69
" " (1273)	69
" " (1274)	70
" " (1275)	70
" Ann (1262)	69
" Anna Maria (2514)	147
" " Mary (2516)	147
" Eben (553)	30, 70
" Harriet (1261)	69
" " Losina (2515)	147
" Isaac James A. (1264)	69
" Johnson (1277)	70
" Jonas (287)	16
" " (552)	30, 70
" " (1276)	70
" Joseph (329)	18
" Levi (549)	29
" " (550)	30, 69
" Losina (2513)	147
" Lydia (69)	16
" " (551)	30
" " Ann (1269)	69, 146
" " Morrison (1259)	69
" Nathaniel (535)	29, 69
" " (1266)	69
" Phebe (189)	29
" Richard (534)	29
" " (536)	29, 69
" Ruth (186)	29
" " (1263)	69
" Susannah (75)	18
Hatch, Clarissa T. (1758)	100
Haydock, Caroline	276
" George G.	276
" Phebe	280
" Samuel	271
Haydock, Sarah	271
Hayward, Hannah (15)	5
" John	255
" Oliver (58)	5
Hayward's New England Gazetteer	208, 219
Haynes Family	241
" —— (198)	65
" " (2365)	136
" " (2366)	136
" Abby (2387)	137
" Abigail	242
" Amni Ruhamah	242
" Anna	242
" Annette (2375)	136
" Augusta Louisa (1222)	66
" Benjamin Franklin (2369)	136
" Betsy (503)	27
" Cynthia (2373)	136
" David	242
" Delfina (2397)	138
" Dennison (502)	27, 64
" " James (1197)	65, 137
" Elizabeth (965)	53
" "	242
" " 2d	242
" " 3d	242
" " 4th	242
" " 5th	242
" " (389)	53, 242
" " (2390)	137
" Eliza Howe (2361)	136
" Ellen (2449)	142
" Emma Laura (2444)	141
" Everett (2393)	138
" Filena (2386)	137
" Frederick (2392)	138
" " Albert (2443)	141
" George Albert (1217)	66, 141
" " Gideon (2391)	138
" " Willis (2446)	141
" Gideon (500)	27
" " Corliss (1195)	65
" " " (1199)	65, 137
" Guy Carleton (2388)	137
" " "	242, 243
" Moses (2445)	141
" Hannah (1213)	65
" " 1st	242
" " 2d	242
" " 3d	242
" " 4th	242
" " Jane (1215)	66, 140
" House, view of	opp. 241

PAGE
Haynes, Henry Allen (1192) 65, 136
" Herbert (2389) . 137
" Hazen (504) . . 27
" " (1220) . . 66
" Huldah (2360) . 136
" Isabella M. (2442) . 141
" Jackson (1219) . 65, 141
" James . . 242
" " Hazen (1193) 66, 136
" " " (2370) 136
" John . . . 242
" " (Gov.) . 241
" Jonathan (499) . 27, 242
" " (962) . 42, 53
" " . . 213
" " . . 220
" " . . 241
" " . . 242
" " . . 243
" Joseph . . 214, 217, 220
" " . . 242
" " 2d . . 242
" " 3d . . 242
" Josephine (2399) . 138
" Louisa (1214) . 65
" Lucetta (2398) . 138
" Lydia (425) . 24, 222, 242
" " . . 242
" Margaret (385) . 22, 242
" " (506) . 27
" " (1218) 66, 141, 236
" Mary 1st . . 241, 243
" " 2d . . 241
" " 3d . . 241, 242
" " (964) . . 53
" " (2450) . . 142
" " E. (2363) . 136
" " Elizabeth(2374) 136
" " Kidder (1216) 66, 141
" " Roxanna(1200) 65, 138
" Martha Jane (2364) 136
" Mehitable 1st . 242
" " 2d . 242
" " 3d . 242
" Mercy Lovering (1194) . . 65, 136
" Moses . . 235, 242
" Octavia Ann (1924) 110
" Patience (2367) . 136
" Polly (171) . . 27, 242
" Rebecca (1191) . 65
" " Woodworth (2372) . 136
" Rhoda (501) . . 27, 64
" Ruth (19) . . 4, 12, [214, 217, 242

PAGE
Haynes, Ruth (507) . . 27, 65
" Robert . . 242
" Sarah . . . 213
" " . . . 241
" " 2d . . 242
" " 3d . . 242
" " 4th . . 242
" " (115) . . 8, 242
" " (1221) . . 66
" " Rebecca(1196) 65, 137
" Sally (505) . . 27
" Stephen R. (2371) . 136
" Thomas (963) . 53
" " . . 216
" " . . 242, 243
" " 2d . . 242
" " 3d . . 242
" Tristram . . 242
" Warren . . 242
" William Henry(2362) 136
" " Jonathan (1201) . 65, 138
" Zaccheus (508) . 27, 65
Hawkins, A. C. . . 262
" Lucy (2854) . 172
Hazard's Collections . 256
Hazeltine, Mary Elizabeth (1227) . . . 66
Hazen, Adelaide H. (2714) . 161
" Clara J. (2712) . 161
" George H. (2715) . 161
" Hannah (1564) . 161
" Hamon (2711) . 161
" Helen M. (2713) . 161
" Ida A. (2716). . 162
" John (Capt.) . 258, 265
" Margaret . . 278
" Susan I. (2717) . 162
Headley, Harriet . . 148
" Moses . . 248
Heath, —— (1337) . . 74
" " (1346) . . 74
" Betsy (1342) . . 74
" Daniel (1345) . . 74
" " M. (573) 31, 74, 231
" Frances (89) . 19
" Hannah (572) . 31
" " . . 242
" James (1338) . 74
" John . . . 242
" " (344) . . 19
" Lovicy (574) . 31, 74
" Luke (1341) . . 74
" Mariam (571) . 31, 73
" Mark (1340) . . 74
" Mary Ann (1343) . 74

PAGE

Heath, Mary J. (2885) . 174
" Melvina (2890) . 174
" Nathan (1339) . 74
" Polly (570) . . 31, 73
" Samuel (568) . 30, 232
" Sarah (197) . . 30
" " (569) . . 31, 73
" " (1344) . . 74
" " (2921) . . 178
Heaton, Abigail (1741) . 99
" L. (1099) . . 60
Healy, see Hele.
Hedger, ——. . . 248
" Rebecca . . 248
Hele, Hannah . . . 239
Helil, see Hele.
Henry, Ann (2426) . . 140
Hervey, Mary (946) . . 52
Higginson, John . . 211, 212
" Jonas . . 210
Hill, Geo. Quinby Benj. (3104) 192
" Harriet Morrill (2537) . 192
" Hector P. (1814) . 104
" Hollis Boardman (3103) 192, 231
" Olive Cordelia (873) . 105
" Priam H. (1843) . . 105
Hinchman, Margaret Eliza (3083) . . . 190
Hinds, Anna (45) . . 3
" Corliss (52) . . 5
" Cornelius (55) . . 5
" Dinah (51) . . 5
" Francis (47) . . 5
" Hannah (15) . 4, 5
" John (46) . . 5
" " (44) . . 4
" Jotham (50) . . 5
" Mary (48) . . 5
" Rachel (53) . . 5
" Seth (49) . . 5
" Submit (56) . . 5
" Susanna (57) . 5
" Tryphena (54) . 5
Historie de Liege . . 268
History of New England . 256
Hoden, —— (3063) . . 189
" " (3064) . . 189
" Almira (2237) . 189
" Joseph (3062) . 189
Hodgdon, Daniel (1437) . 79
" Elizabeth (614) . 79
Hoghill Mill . . . 233
Hogan, Catherine . . 246
Holley, Joseph . . 255
" Mary . . . 255
Holmes, Chas. Freeland (2611) 153

PAGE

Holmes, Elizabeth Frances (2610) . . 153
" Jonathan (2609) . 153
" Martha Robinson (1357) . . 153
Holt, —— (3078) . . 190
" " (3079) . . 190
" " (3080) . . 190
" " (3081) . . 190
" " (3082) . . 190
" Abigail (2252) . . 190
Homan, Clara Augusta (2437) 141
" Hannah Jane (1215) 140
" Herbert Lincoln (2438) . . 141
" J. Edwin (2436) . 141
Homestead, Corliss (see Poplar Lawn) . . 233
Hooven, Catherine . . 241
Hopkinson, Bertha (3186) . 199
" Byron Francis (3093) . . 191, 199
" Charles (3091) . 191
" Corisanda Mabel (3187) . 199
" Elizabeth C. (2452) . . 191
" Nancy Jane (3092) . . 191
Hopper, Eliza A. (2952) . 181
Horne, —— (990) . . 54
" Sarah (407) . . 54
Houghton, Anna (1105) . 61
" Daniel Clay (2806) 168
" George (2932) . 178
" Mary Elizabeth (1940) . . 178
" Rosanna Harvey (1745) . 168
Hovey, Elizabeth C. (2452) 142, 191
" Jane (1224) . . 142
" Marantha Ann (2454) 142
" Nancy Jane Porter (2453) . . 142
" Rufus (2451) . . 142
Howard, —— (532) . . 28
" " (533) . . 28
" Jane (2789) . . 167
" Lydia (185) . . 23
How, Eliakim (691) . . 38
" " (706) . . 39
" " (708) . . 39
" Jonathan (690) . 38
" Mary (249) . . 38
" " (710) . . 39
" Ruth (244) . . 39

PAGE
How, Ruth (692) . 38
" " (711) . 39
" Sarah (711) . . 39
" Tillotson (707) . 39
" William (709) . . 39
Howe, see How.
" ——— (480) . . 26
" Francis (2239) . . 188
" Huldah (2360) . . 136
" Reuben (3058) . . 189
Hoyt, Mary Hawes (2802) . 168
Hubbard, Benjamin (2632) 156
" Charlotte . . 278
" Delia (682) . 37,88
" Doctor,——— . 278
" Edna (233) . 37
" Ellen Howard (2635) 156
" " Mari (1388) 156
" Geraldine Evelyn (2635) . . 156
" Horace Grover (2652) 157
" Jacob (681) . 37
" Lyndon Perry (2634) 156
" Mary (1651) . . 93
" Sophronia Kimball (1402) . . 157
" Winfield Grover (2653) 157
Hubbell, Asa Ebenezer (1823) 104
" Ebenezer (1822) . 104
" Experience (869) . 104
" Speda (869) . . 104
Hubert, Elizabeth . . 270
" Jonathan . . 270
Huddy, Capt., Joshua . 263
Hodson, Elizabeth . . 239
Hull, ——— . . . 261
" Abigail . . . 279
Hunkins, Caroline Elizabeth (1212) . . 140
" George W. (2432) . 140
" Grace Hamilton (2435) . . 140
" Harriet Warren (2433) 140
" Winnifred G. (2434) 140
Hunter, Mary (1707) . . 96
Huntress Ada L. (3086) . 191
" Ann Maria (2351) . 135
" Charles Henry (2354) 135
" Dyer (2350) , . 135
" " (2353) . . 135
" George Edwin (2352) . . 135, 191
" Sarah Haynes (1188) 135
Hutchins, ——— . . 238
" " (352) . . 20
" " (413) . . 23
Hutchins, ——— (414) . . 24
" " (415) . . 24
" " (416) . . 24
" " (417) . . 24
" " (418) . . 24
" " (419) . . 24
" " (420) . . 24
" " (421) . . 24
" " (422) . . 24
" " (423) . . 24
" " (424) . . 24
" " (967) . . 53
" " (968) . . 53
" " (969) . . 53
" " (970) . . 54
" " (971) . . 54
" " (972) . . 54
" " (973) . . 54
" " (974) . . 54
" " (975) . . 54
" " (976) . . 54
" Abiah (394) . . 23
" Abigail (350) . 20
" " (392) . . 23
" " (928) . . 51
" Andrew (91) . 7
" Benjamin . . 238
" Benjamin Corliss . (1886) . 108
" David (339) . 19, 51
" " (936) . . 51
" Ebenezer Eaton (1885) 108
" Eliza (403) . . 23
" " (1877) . . 107
" " Jane (1887) . 108
" Elisabeth (343) . 19
" " (937) . 51
" Elizabeth (934) . 51
" " . . 238
" Emily . . 262
" Ezekia (927) . 51
" Family . . 237
" Farm . . 235
" Frances (89) . 7, 19
" " . . 238
" Frank B. (1889) . 108
" George A. (1893) . 108
" " C. (1890) . 108
" Hannah (346) . 20
" " (348) . 20
" " (935) . 51
" " (941) . 52
" Harriet M. (1891) . 108
" Henry C. (977) . 54
" Horace H. (1888) . 108
" Ida J. (1894) . 108

	PAGE
Hutchins, James (337)	19, 51
" " (398)	23
" "	262
" Jeremiah (338)	19
" " (355)	20, 23
" " (932)	61
" " (938)	51
" "	238
" Joanna (5)	7, 204, 234, 238
" " (88)	7
" John (87)	7, 19
" " (334)	19
" " (396)	23
" " 1st	237
" " 2d	237
" "	238
" Jonathan (341)	19
" "	217
" Joseph (86)	7, 203, 204, 238
" " (93)	7, 20
" " (358)	20, 23
" " (395)	23
" "	238
" Love	238
" Martha (148)	23
" " (926)	50
" Mary (93)	7, 19
" " (340)	19
" " (402)	23
" " (939)	51
" Mehitable (146)	22
" " (393)	23
" Mercy, Jane (888)	107
" Mirron E. (1895)	108
" Mitchell (401)	23
" Nathan (349)	20
" Nathaniel (342)	19
" " E. (1892)	108
" Patty (399)	23
" Richard (336)	19, 50
" Ruth (357)	20, 52
" " (399)	23
" " (929)	51
" Rosanna (936)	53
" Samuel (92)	7, 20
" " (347)	20
" " (397)	23
" " (942)	52
" "	211
" "	238
" Sarah (333)	19
" " (335)	5, 19
" " (930)	51, 113
" Timothy (333)	20
" " (356)	20
" Wilford (931)	51
Hutchins, William (354)	20
" " (933)	51
" " (940)	51
" "	238
" Zoneriah (351)	20

CORLISS. I.

Ida (3138)	196
" Emily (2069)	119
" G.	261
Ira	261
" Hart (2162)	124, 186
Irving, Lincoln (2707)	161
Isabell, (1009)	56
" (2051)	118
" Tefft (1029)	56, 120
" Thomas (1428)	78
Isaac, (696)	38, 88
" Drake (1736)	98
" Nathan (2054)	118, 182
" Tristram (2959)	282
Indian atrocities	243
" cane	243
Indians killed by Mary Neff	207
" scout	228
Ingalls, Abigail (651)	35
Ingorsoll, Etta	280
" Sally (2937)	179
Irish, Julia	279
Isham, Josephine (3098)	192

CORLISS. J.

Jacob (684)	37
" (1088)	59
James, (147)	10, 23, 222
" (183)	12
" (216)	13, 34
" (234)	14, 37
" (258)	15, 42
" (434)	24, 57
" (992)	55, 114
" (1763)	100
" (2760)	165
" (2816)	169
"	244
" 1st.	245
" 2d.	245
"	247
" 1st.	250
" 2d.	250
"	251
"	258
"	260
"	268

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Jam[illegible] P. . . . 267
" " (1430) . . 78
" Henry (1422) . 78, 231
" Jewett (593) . 32
" Mathison (767) . 42, 96
" Paul (847) . 45
" Twing (2263) . 136
" Ward (2989) . 189, 185
Jane, 1st. . . . 247
" 2d. . . . 247
" (52) . . . 24
" (80) . . . 48
" (1117) . . . 61
" (2265) . . . 135
" (2267) . . . 136
" (2780) . . . 167
" (3023) . . . 186
" (3126) . . . 193
" Aardell (2259) . 131
" H. (2159) . . 124
" Kelly (1367) . . 75, 151
" S. (2359) . . 189
" T. . . . 260
Jehiel 1st. . . . 245
" 2d. . . . 245
" W. . . . 246
Jennie (2762) . . 167
" (2972) . . 183
" (3004) . . 185
" Maranda (2014) . 115
" Patson (2973) . 183
" W. (1908) . . 108
Jenny (954) . . . 8
" (2106) . . 124
Jeremiah (62) . . 5, 14
" (242) . . 15, 38
" (798) . . 38, 89
" (1665) . . 93
Jesse (255) . . . 15, 41
" (282) . . . 16
" (286) . . . 16
" (328) . . . 18
" (2132) . . . 122
" . . . 262
" . E. (1503) . . 89
" " (1910) . . 109
" Emory (701) . 38, 90
" Jewett (592) . 31
Jessie (3006) . . 185
Jewett (588) . . 31
Joanna (2) . . 3, 201, 202,
. [203, 204
. . . [205, 207, 236
" (5) . . . 3, 7, 238
" (59) . . . 5

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

John (4) . . v, vi, 3, 4,
[202, 203, 204, 205, 208,
209, 210, 211, 212, 213,
221, 224, 227, 234, 235,
237
" (12) . . v, vi, 3, 4,
[202, 203, 209, 212, 213,
214, 217, 223, 235, 242
" (22) . . 4, 10, 214,
[217, 222, 234
" (149) 10, 24, 222, 223, 242
" (158) . . . 10
" (172) . . 11, 27, 223,
[224, 229, 235
" (190) . . . 12, 30
" (199) . . . 12, 31
" (217) . . . 13, 35
" (228) . . . 14
" (252) . . . 15, 40
" (429) . . 24, 55, 223
" (446) . . . 25, 59
" (471) . . . 26, 61
" (511) . . . 27, 66
" (527) . . . 28
" (558) . . . 30, 70
" (589) . . . 31, 76
" (601) . . . 32, 77
" (611) . . . 32
" (648) . . . 35, 83
" (659) . . . 36, 84
" (689) . . . 37, 87
" (714) . . . 39, 91
" (742) . . . 41, 92
" (822) . . . 45, 101
" (1012) . . . 56
" (1213) . . . 56, 117
" (1090) . . . 59
" (1501) . . . 89
" (1628) . . . 91
" (2521) . . . 147
" 1st. . . . 244
" 2d. . . . 244
" . . . 245
" 1st. . . . 246
" 2d. . . . 246, 247
" 3d. . . . 247
" . . . 249
" . . . 250
" . . . 252
" . . . 254
" . . . 258
" 1st. . . . 262
" 2d. . . . 262
" 1st. . . . 266
" 2d. . . . 266
" A. . . . 250

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

John Alfred (2805) "a" . 168
" Anson (2287) 131, 190, 22[illegible]
" B. . . . 25[illegible]
" " . . . 2[illegible]
" Blaisdell (2010) . 115
" Bliss (457) . . 25, 6[illegible]
" " (1065) . . 58, 12[illegible]
" " (2162) . 124, 18[illegible]
" Boynton (1952) . 11[illegible]
" Byron (1228) . 6[illegible]
" C. (753) . . 41, 9[illegible]
" Edward (3150) . 19[illegible]
" F. . . . 25[illegible]
" " . . . 26[illegible]
" Farnham (2993) . 184, 191
" Foster (1279) . 70, 147
" Francis (2967) . 182
" Franklin (1567) . 88
" Grasha . . 260
" H. (1776) . . 102
" " . . . 26[illegible]
" L. . . . 25[illegible]
" M. (2493) . . 145
" Moore (70) . . ,6 17,
[219, 255, 262
" " (590) . . 17, 45
" " (812) . . 45, 99
" " (838) . . 46
" " (1744) . . 99, 168
" " (1751) . . 169
" Orr (2273) . . 130
" Plant (2189) . . 126
" R. . . . 261
" Ray (1121) . . 61, 131
" S. . . . 262
" " . . . 266
" Seymour (1739) . 99, 167
" Sherburn (1771) 101, 169
" " (2828) . 170
" Sherwood (2959) 118, 182, 229
" Swadock (43) 4, 13, 227
" T. . . . 259
" Tyler (2815) . . 169, 196
" W. (1879) . . 107
" Wesley (1071) . 58, 124
J. L. C. (1645) . 93, 164, 264
Johnson (1084) . . 59, 126
Jonathan (17) . 3, 5, 212,
[213, 217, 219, 227
" (31) . 4, 12, 227
" (68) . 6, 16, 219, 255
" (252) . . 15, 40
" (284) . . 16, 44
" (305) . . 17
" (447) . . 25, 59

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Jonathan (836) . . 46, 102
" (842) . . 46
" (1081) . . 59, 125
" . . . 245
" 1st. . . 259
" 2d. . . 259
" . . . 260
" 1st. . . 262
" 2d. . . 262
Joseph . . . 264
" (26) . 4, 11, 213,
[223, 228, 235
" (166) 11, 25, 213, 235
" (256) . . 15, 41
" (313) . . 18, 48
" (403) . . 26
" (481) . . 26, 63
" (581) . . 31, 75
" (884) . . 48
" (1112) . . 61, 130
" (1142) . . 62, 133
" H. . . 253
" " . . . 259
" Addison (2289) . 131
" Franklin (2274) 130
" Gerrill (1944) . 111, 229
" Hayen (2814) . 169, 229
" Haynes (435) . 24
" " (1026) . 56
" Sanborn (834) . 46, 102
" Sylvanus (1405) 77, 157
Josephine Bonaparte (3155) 198
Joshua (32) . . 4, 12,
[217, 218, 219, 224, 228
" (198) . . 12, 31
" (578) . . 31
" (685) . . 37
" Clement . . 260
Judith (206) . . 13
" (212) . . 13, 34
" (320) . . 18, 50
Julia (1308) . . 72, 150
" (1418) . . 78
" (1660) . . 93
" (1796) . . 102
" (2062) . . 118
" (3127) . . 195
" (3137) . . 196
" A. (2983) . . 183
" " (3028) . . 186
" Etta (2616) . . 154
" Maria (1526) . 85, 161
Juliette (1427) . . 78
Julius Hesse (2553) . 149
" Ozro (2301) . . 131

CORLISS—continued. PAGE
Junella (2758) . . 165

Jackman, Mary (1621 . . 91
Jackson, Andrew (2620) . 154
" Emeline (1764) . 169
" George (2822) . 169
" Lucinda Noyes (1365) 154
" Mary E. (3118) . 194
James, —— (1178) . . 63
" Elveresa Atlanta (2483) 144
" Cumming Rinaldo (2480) 144
" Jabish Elbridge (2481) 144, [192
" John Frederick (2482) 144,
" Josephine (3098) . 192
" Levi Milo (2485) . 144
" Lucy Ann (2489) 144, 191
" Louisa Charlotte (1249) 144
" William C. (2479) . 144
" " Thomas (2484) 144
Jameson, —— (518) . . 29
" Hannah (188) . 29
Jarvis, Selah or Celia . 217
Jarsley, Eveline (2248) . 190
" George (3574) . 190
Jaques, Gertrude (3113) . 193
" Henry (3112) . . 193
" Sarah Frances (2573) 193
" Sophia (2946) . 189
Jennings, Marcellus . . 244
" Patrick . . 244
Jennison, Jane (524) . . 28
" Jenny (524) . 28
Jessup, Elsie Steward (1604) 90
Jewett, Mehetable (586) . 31
Johnson, —— (1548) . . 86
" " (3042) . . 187
" " (3043) . . 187
" " (3044) . . 188
" " (3045) . . 188
" " (3046) . . 188
" Anna Mary (2225) 187
" George (3041) . 187
" Harriet (1717) . 97
" Huldah (668) . 86
" Samuel . . 216
" Timothy . . 217
Jones, Evan . . . 217
Jordan, Harriet Ann (2612) . 153
Joy, Ann . . . 239

CORLISS. K. PAGE
Kezia (661) . . . 36, 85
Kate 244

Keen, Lydia Jane (3126) . 195
" Mabel Lusana (3125) . 195
" Mary Elizabeth (2584) 195
" Rosello B. (3124) . 195
Kerewin, Edward . . 246
Keyes, Angelina E. (2356) . 135, 191
" Annette (2357) . 135
" Elizabeth (1189) . 135
" Emily Augusta (2359) 136
" George (2355) . . 135
" Mary (1190) . . 136
" Stephen (2358) . 136
Kibby, Phebe (455) . . 25
Kirby, Thomas Corliss . 245
Kinds, —— (1498) . . 83
" " (1499) . . 83
" " (1500) . . 83
" Hayen (1497) . . 83
" Sarah E. (646) . . 83
King, Esther (2954) . . 192
" Sarah Etta (3142) . 196
" William 3d. . . 208
Kingsbury, Deborah (7) . 8, 2[illegible]0
" Elizabeth (389) 22, 53, 2[illegible]2
" Family . . 240
" Henry . . 240
" Huldah (5) . 9, 202, [205, 234, 240
" " (126) . 9
" Jonathan (388) . 22
" Joseph . . 211
" " . . 221
" " . . 222
" Margaret (385) . 22, 242
" Mehitable (114) . 8
" Samuel (125) 9, 202, 203, [205, 240
" " (386) . 22
" Sarah (115) . 8, 242
" " (387) . 22
" Susannah . 240
" Thomas (112) 8, 240, 242
" " (113) . 8
" " (127) 9, 22, 242
" " (390) . 22
" " . . 221
Kinsman, Thomas . 209, 210
Kimball, —— (1438) . . 79
" " (1439) . . 79
" " (1440) . . 79
" Abigail (170) . . 26

PAGE

Kimball, Abigail (494) . 27
" Abner . . 216
" Amos (486) . . 86
" " (490) . . 27
" Betty (658) . . 84
" Carleton (489) . 27
" Dolly (203) . . 32
" Ebenezer (615) . 33
" Eliza (496) . . 27
" Everett (488) . 27
" Fanny (3107) . 193
" Frances (491) . 27
" Hannah (492) . 27
" John (487) . . 27
" Joseph (1517) . 84
" Mary Elizabeth (1227) 66
" " Jane (1518) . 84, 160
" Polly (203) . . 32
" " (495) . . 27
" Priscilla (497) . 27
" Purlina (498) . 27
" Sarah Elizabeth (1519) [84, 160
" Sally (493) . . 27
" Sterling (616) . 33, 79
Knight, —— (2233) . . 128
" " (2234) . . 128
" Anna Mary (2225) 128, 187
" Elizabeth (2227) 128, 188
" Ellen (2229) . 128, 188
" Emery (2232) . . 128
" Emma Rogers (2531) 148
" James Calvin (2231) 128
" Joseph (2222) . 128
" " Gilman (2230) 128
" Moses (2223) . . 128
" Sarah (1106) . . 128
" " (2226) . . 128, 188
" Susan (2228) . . 129, 188
" William (2224) . 128

CORLISS. L.

L. —— (1099) . . 60
Lagrange (2817) . . 169, 196
Laroy (2934) . . 179
Laura (1762) . . 100
" (2151) . . 123
" Ann (1414) . . 78, 158
" Sophia (3002) . 184
Lauretta (2073) . . 119
Lawson Emerson (2587) . 152
Lazelle Darwin (2819) . 169
Leah (409) . . . 23
Lena S. (2657) . . 157
Lenora Bell (2302) . 131

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Leonard (835) . . 46
Leroy W. (3117) . . 194
Lester Keys (2306) . 132
Lettia L. (1912) . . 109
Levi Dame (1743) . 99, 467
" Orson (1122) . 61, 132
Lewis Edwin (3185) . 199
" Henry (2638) . 156
" Mitchell (1368) . 75, 155
Lillian Burdith (2922) . 178
Livana (1902) . . 108
Lodica (451) . . 25
Lodice (2135) . . 122
Lois (247) . . . 15
Lorena (519) . . 28
Lorenzo Dow (997) . 55, 115
" W. (1994) . 114, 180
Louis (1736) . . . 163
" A. (1654) . . 93
Louisa (904) . . 49
" (2042) . . 117
" A. (2002) . . 114
" Charlotte (1247) . 68
" " (1249) . 68, 144
" Whitney (2552) . 149
Lovisa (2305) . . 131
Lucetta (1256) . . 68, 145
Lucy (1938) . . . 110
" Ann (1294) . . 71, 148
" B. (1750) . . 99
" Emeline (2955) . 118
" Foster (2525) . 147
" Jane (1926) . . 110
Lucinda (998) . . 55, 115
" (1068) . . 94
" (1756) . . 100
" (2818) . . 169
" Ellen (1675) . 94
" Noyes (1365) . 75, 154
Luella (2759) . . 165
Luke 244
Luther Henry (2925) . 178
Lydia (69) . . . 6, 16
" (182) . . 12
" (185) . . 12, 28
" (220) . . 13
" (250) . . 15
" (295) . . 17, 219
" (302) . . 17
" (425) . 24, 222, 242
" (428) . . 24, 55
" (477) . . 26, 62
" (479) . . 26
" (483) . . 26, 64
" (557) . 30, 224, 225

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.
Lydia (562) . . 30, 71
" (700) . . 38, 89
" (751) . . 41
" (755) . . 41, 94
" (763) . . 42
" (813) . . 45
" (1037) . . 57
" (1177) . . 63
" (1587) . . 89
" (1723) . . 97
" (2007) . . 115
" Brown (2990) . 184, 189
" Haynes (1028) . 56, 120

Ladd, —— . . . 238
" Abigail (104) . . 7
" " (365) . . 21, 52
" " (945) . . 52
" " (952) . . 52
" " (1981) . 113, 180
" Achsah (953) . . 52, 113
" Angelina (2942) . 179
" Ann . . . 238
" " (1984) . 113, 188
" Betsy (1977) . 113, 179
" Bodwell (948) . . 52
" Caleb (954) . . 52, 113
" Daniel (96) . . 7
" " (97) . . 7, 219, [220, 231, 243
" " 1st. . . 238
" " 2d. . . 238
" " (102) . . 7
" Elisha (1980) . . 114
" Eliza (1989) . . 114
" Elizabeth . . 238
" Ellen Bradstreet (2938) 179
" Ezekiel . . . 239
" " (101) . . 7, 228
" " (943) . . 52
" Emery (1987) . . 113
" Family . . . 238
" Farm . . . 235
" Frederick P. (1982) . 113
" Gardner Perry (2940) 179
" George W. (1985) . 113
" Heman (949) . . 52
" " (1983) . . 113
" John (105) . . 7, 20
" " (361) . . 21
" " (947) . . 52
" " (1980) . . 113, 180
" " Ingersoll (2941) 179
" Jonathan (103) . 7

PAGE

Ladd, Joseph (106) . . 7
" " . . . 239
" Lydia (98) . . 7
" " (363) . . 21, 52
" " . . . 238
" Martha (6) . . 7, 202, [204, 219, 234, 239
" " (359) . . 20
" " (368) . . 21
" Mary . . . 238
" " (360) . . 21
" " (366) . . 21
" " (945) . . 52
" Nathaniel . , 239
" " (100) . 7
" " (361) . 21, 52
" " (950) . 52, 113
" " (1976) . 113
" " (1978) 113, 179, 229
" Rebecca (367) . . 21
" " Davis (2943) 179
" Rufus George (2944) . 179
" " K. (1986) . 113
" Ruth (357) . . 52
" Sarah . . . 239
" Sally (1975) . . 113
" " (1979) . . 113, 179
" " (2937) . . 179
" Samuel (95) . 7, 202, 204, [213, 227, 239, 243
" " (99) . . 7, 20
" Sophia (2946) . . 180
" Thadeus (951) . 52
" Timothy (362) . . 21
" " (955) . . 52
" Warren (2945) . . 179
" William (369) . . 21, 231
Lancaster, Martha Helen (2623) 155
Lane, Rhoda (317) . . 49
" Willard (307) . . 49
Langley, Betsey (297) . 17, 219
" Elizabeth (297) . 17
Lawes, —— . . . 262
" Doctor (——) . . 262
Lawrence, Ruth (596) . . 32
Lawson, Susanna (2104) . 121
Leavitt, Deliverance (122) . 22
" John (383) . . 22
Le Blazon Universalle de la Belgique . . , 269
Leggett, Esther . . 274
Legrange, Mary (1004) . 55
Lehigh, Lucy (2416) . . 139
Lennardson, Samuel . . 207, 208
Leslie, Elizabeth Abigail (1018) 118
" Harrison (2057) . 118

PAGE
Leslie, Isabel C. (2958) . 118
Lewis, Amanda (1834) . 195
" Emma (2570) . . 182
Linderman, Alada . . 231
Ligne, Prince Charles de . 208
Lindsey, Martha D. (2475) . 144
Little, Brown & Co. . . 256
" Sarah (3065) . . 135
Loring, Anna (1411) . . 122
Loveland, Elsie Maria (3184) 195
Loyd, —— . . . 264
" Lydia . . . 264
Lucas, Arriettah (2594) . 152
" Estella May (2597) . 155
" Florence Ethel (2596) 153
" Lemuel Cole (2593) . 152
" Rose Mert (2595) . 153
" Sinora B. I. (1354) . 152
Ludham, Phebe . . 275
Lund, Emeline A. (1734) . 171
" I. F. (2819) . . 171
Lunt, —— (1125) . . 61
" " (1126) . . 62
" " (1127) . . 62
" " (1128) . . 62
" " (1129) . . 62
" " (1130) . . 62
" " (1131) . . 62
" " (1132) . . 62
" " (1133) . . 62
" " (1134) . . 62
" " (1135) . . 62
" " (1136) . . 62
" Jesse (1124) . . 61
" Sarah (472) . . 51

CORLISS. M.
Mabel Franklin (3084) . 190
Maitland (2193) . . 126
Marantha (517) . . 23, 67
Marcellus . . . 266
Marcus M. . . . 249
Margaret . . . 245
" (1233) . . 67
" Eliza (3083) . 190
" Ella (2961) . 182
Maria . . . 251
" (1042) . . 57
" (2995) . . 184
Mariam (231) . . 14, 37
Mari Louisa (2101) . 121
Marilla E. (2152) . . 223
Marion Amanda (2658) . 157
Marietta (2137) . . 123
Marshfield (2149) . . 123

PAGE
CORLISS—continued.
Martha . . . 261
" (6) . 3, 7, 202, 219, 239
" (39) . . . 4
" (148) . . . 10, 23
" (255) . . . 13, 33
" (1057) . . 58
" (1702) . . 96
" (2147) . . 123, 195
" Ann (1506) . . 88, 102
" " (1718) . . 97
" " (3152) . . 197
" D. (2475) . . 244
" Friend (2526) . 147
" Helen (2653) . 155
" Jane (1073) . 58
" " (1945) . 111
" O. (1657) . . 93
" Robinson (1057) . 74, 153
Martin Joseph (1118) 61, 136, 231
" " (2304) . 131
Mary (3) . 3, 6, 206, 212, 237
" (11) . . vi 3, 209, [210, 211, 212, 213, 237
" (15) . . . 3, 212
" (29) . . . 4, 11
" (65) . . . 6, 15
" (1[illegible]) . . . 10, 214
" (164) . . . 11, 223
" (213) . . . 13
" (238) . . . 14
" (240) . . . 14, 38
" (321) . . . 18, 50
" (473) . . . 26
" (577) . . . 31
" (643) . . . 34
" (645) . . . 35, 82
" (693) . . . 38
" (702) . . . 38, 90
" (721) . . . 39
" (727) . . . 49
" (839) . . . 46
" (1004) . . . 55
" (1021) . . . 56
" (1025) . . . 56, 119
" (1061) . . . 58, 123
" (1098) . . . 60
" (1182) . . . 64
" (1303) . . . 72
" (1377) . . . 76
" (1382) . . . 75
" (1413) . . . 78, 158
" (1591) . . . 89
" (1621) . . . 91
" (1651) . . . 93
" (1706) . . . 96

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Mary (1757) . . 96
" (1770) . . 101
" (1777) . . 102
" (2015) . . 115
" (2045) . . 117
" (2169) . . 121
" (2179) . . 125
" (2184) . . 125
" (2210) . . 127
" (2617) . . 154
" (2757) . . 165
" (2988) . . 184
" (3024) . . 186
" 1st. . . . 244
" 2d. . . . 244
" 1st. . . . 245
" 2d. . . . 245
" 3d. . . . 245
" 4th. . . . 245
" 5th. . . . 245
" 246
" 1st. . . . 247
" 2d. . . . 247
" 3d. . . . 247
" 251
" 260
" Abigail (724) . 39
" Abby (2790) . 167
" Acenith . . 261
" Adelaide (2212) . 127
" Ann (893) . . 48
" " (1314) . . 72, 150
" " (1351) . . 74, 152
" " (1364) . . 75, 154
" " (1695) . . 93, 162
" " (2660) . . 155
" " (2965) . . 182
" " (2979) . . 183
" " (2991) . . 184, 198
" " (3157) . . 198
" Ardelia (2641) . 156
" C. (2651) . . 157
" E. (3118) . . 194
" Edna (2190) . . 126
" Elizabeth (1227 . 66
" " (1940) . 111, 178
" " (2523) . 147
" " (2551) . 149
" " (2584) . 152, 195
" " (2963) . 182
" Ellen (2209) . 127, 187
" F. (1043) . . 57
" Frances (2053) . 118
" G. (1914) . . 109
" Green (591) . 31, 77

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Mary Jane (894) . . 49, 109
" " (1104) . . 61, 127
" " (1525) . . 88
" " (1653) . . 93
" " (1711) . . 96
" " (1948) . . 111
" " (2063) . . 135, 181
" " (2157) . . 126
" " (2560) . . 145
" Hawes (2892) . 168
" Lovell (2290) . 131
" Low (515) . . 28, 67
" Mehitable (1069) . 58
" Pickering (1933) . 110, 177
" Sherburn (1528) . 85
Matilda Ellen (1360) . 75
" Field (1298) . 71, 149
" Prince (1417) . 78
" Siba (2298) . 131
Matthew Henry (1789) . 102, 232
Malvina (762) . . 42
" Abby (1674) . 94
May (3101) . . 192
Menitable (18) . 3, 6, 212
" (149) . . 10, 22
" (201) . . 13
" (243) . . 15, 38
" (427) . . 24, 55
" (538) . . 29
" (586) . . 31
" (595) . . 32
" (683) . . 37
" (722) . . 39
" (1393) . . 76
Melinda (1573) . . 75, 76
Melissa (2142) . . 123
" (2981) . . 183
" Diantha (2706) . 161
Melzina . . . 247
Mercy (2665) . . 119
" Jane (888) . . 48, 107
" M. C. (1392) . 76
Merriam (462) . . 25
" (468) . . 26
" (1108) . . 61, 129
Merilla (1669) . . 94
Michael . . . 244
" 1st . . . 245
" 2d. . . . 245
" 3d. . . . 245
" 4th. . . . 245
Milan D. . . . 261
Milla A. (2827) . . 170
Millard Fillmore (2091) . 121
Millie (3005) . . 185

PAGE
CORLISS—continued.
Milo J. . . . 267
Minna (2149) . . 123, 185
Minerva Lorett (2207) . 127
Mirza George (2288) . 131
Mitchell (150) . . 10, 24
" (410) . . 23
" (431) . 24, 56, 223
Molly (171) . . 11, 27, 242
" (193) . . . 12, 218
Moody (1082) . . 59, 125
Moore (1778) . . 102
Moses (837) . . . 46, 102
" (1673) . . 94
" Woodbury (895) . 49, 109
Murtagh (Murty) . . 244
Myra Gaines (1397) . 77
" Ruby (2297) . . 131

Macy Charles A. . . 276
" Sarah L. . . . 276
Malone —— (2554) . . 150
" Julia (1308) . . 150
Mann, Hannah (1734) . . 98
Marchant, Elizabeth E. (1238) 143
" James Hervey (2472) 143
Marble, Livana (1902) . . 108
Marel, Margaret (1233). . 67
Marsh, Abigail (192) . . 12, 218
" " (1733) . . 98
" Jonathan . . 242
" Mehitable . . 242
Marshall —— (2337) . . 134
" " (2338) . . 134
" Delia Sophia (1156) 134
" Mary (2184) . . 125
" William (2336) . 134
Marston, Sarah (2835) . 170
Martin, Allen Buckland (1488) [82, 232
" Ellen Frances (1490) 82
" Esther (679) . . 87
" Hannah (694) . 38
" Hamlin Sumner (1489) 82
" Helen (2491) . . 145
" Jesse (1560) . . 87
" Julia Adaline (633) . 82, 219
" Sabra (1561) . . 87, 161
Mason, —— . . . 255
" Abigail H. (2636) . 156
" Hannah (1734) . 98
" Laura Sophia (3002) 184
Masters, —— (2334) . . 133
" " (2335) . . 133
" Jonathan (2333) . 133

PAGE
Masters, Susan Elizabeth (1155) 133
Mather's, Magnalia . . 208
Mault, Margaret (1233) . 67
Maxson, Albert (3008) . 185
" Anna (3009) . . 185
" Lyman (3007) . 185
" Sarah (2146) . . 185
Maxwell, Harriet (3100) . 192
Maynard, Mary (1706) . 96
Mc. Donald, Catherine (2969) 182
Mc. Goffey, Andrew (730) . 40
" " (732) . 40
" Anson (736) . 40
" Daniel (735) . 40
" Hannah (249) . 40
" " (734) . 40
" Jane (733) . 40
" Neal (731) . 40
Mc. Heath, Catherine (1640) 92
Mc. Kenney, —— (2120) . 122
" " (2121) . 122
" " (2122) . 122
" " (2123) . 122
" " (2124) . 122
" " (2125) . 122
" " (2126) . 122
" " (2127) . 122
" " (2128) . 122
" Charles (2119) . 122
" Corliss (2116) . 122
" Eliza (2117) . . 122
" Elizabeth S. (1048) 122
" Mary (2118) . 122
" Sabin (2115) . 122
Mc. Killip, Abigail (1603) . 90
" Alonzo (1597) . 89
" David (1598) . 90
" " Corliss (1596) 89
" Dolly (1600) . 90
" Edwin (1599) . 90
" Elsie (1602) . 90
" Lydia (700) . 89
" Mary (1601) . 90
Meigs, Susan . . . 279
Meinerth, Carl . . . 207
Melendy, Laura (2151) . 123
Mercer, Samuel . . 221, 222
Merriam, Caroline Agusta (2578) [151
Merrie's Creek . . 211, 223
Merritt, Deborah . . 276
" Eliza L. . . 276
" Isaac . . . 276
" Joseph . . 276
" Mary C. (2654) . 157

PAGE
Merrell, —— (1074) . . 59
" Alvah (1244) . . 68
" Hannah (446) . 59
" Harriet (520) . . 68
Merrill Abigail (141) . . 10
" Caroline Howe (2580) 152
" Hannah (246) . 20
" John (138) . . 10
" Joseph (134) . . 9
" " (135) . . 10
" " (137) . . 10
" Mary (360) . . 21
" Mehitable (136) . 10
" Nathaniel (140) . 10, 230
" Ruth (20) . . 9
" " (137) . . 10
" William . . 235
Merrick, Abby (1480) . . 82
" Abner Little (627) . 33
" Adelia (1483) . 82
" Alaz (1475) . . 82
" Andrew Bagley (1477) 82
" Arthur Livermore (1462) 81
" Belenda (1435) . 79
" Belinda Ellen (2679) 159
" Charles Beecher (1486) 82
" " Byron (1482) 82
" Delia Anna (1481) . 82
" Edward Noyes (1474) 82
" Flora Ada (1485) . 82
" Francis G. (1436) . 79, 159
" Hannah Nancy (2684) 159
" Harriet (1463) . 81
" " (1471) . 81
" " Ellen (1472) 82
" Henry Walker (1476) 82
" James Francis (2682) 159
" John Randolph (1464) 81
" Jonathan Little (628) 33, 81
" Joseph Grant (1473) 82
" Joshua Corliss (632) 33, [82, 218
" Juda (1434) . . 79
" Julia A. (633) 33, 82, 219
" Laura (1465) . . 81
" Mary (1467) . . 81
" " Merrick (1479) 82
" " Silloway (1487) 82
" Marcus Morton (1466) 81
" Martha (295) . 33
" Merrell Bagley (1478) 82
" Nancy (1461) . 81
" " Morse (1481) 82
" " Pillsbury (629) 33
" Nathaniel (1433) . 79

PAGE
Merrick, Rhoda Eliza (2678) 159
" Rigley Randolph (1468) 81
" Sally (613) . . 78
" Stephen Little (631) 33, 81
" Susan Shannon (632) 33, 81
" Willard Walter (2680) 159
Messer, Achsah (973) . . 113
" Ann (2426) . . 140
" Annie (2430) . . 140
" Augusta (2419) . 139
" " (2400) . 138
" " Webber (2402) 138
" Caroline E. (1212) . 65, 140
" Christie Willis (2405) 138
" Clarence Edgar (2418) 139
" " " (2424) 140
" Daniel Fletcher (2403) 138
" Edith May (2425) . 140
" Elbridge (1208) . 65, 140
" Elizabeth F. (2413) . 139
" Ellen (2410) . . 139
" " Louisa (2428) . 140
" Emma Frances (2412) 139
" " " (2431) 140
" Frederick Warren (2415) 139
" Gerry Cochrane (2414) 139
" Harriet Maria (1204) 65, 139
" Isabella Elizabeth (2427) 140
" Jacob Hazen (1203) 65, 138
" James (1988) . . 113
" Leverett (1205) . 65, 139
" Lucy (2416) . . 139
" Marantha (1209) . 65
" " Corliss (1211) 65
" Margaret (1207) . 65, 139
" Martha Jane (2423) . 140
" Mary Emma (2429) . 140
" Matthew (1262) . 65
" Moses Haynes (1206) 65, 139
" Nancy (2401) . . 138
" Rosa Gertrude (2406) 138
" Ruth (507) . . 65
" Warren (2417) . 139
" Willard (1210) . 65, 140
" Winchell Whitten (2404) 138
Method of the record . vi
Milford, Mary . . . 209
Military record . . 227
Miller, Annie A. . . 262
" John V. . . . 262
Mills, Betsy (1749) . . 99
" Jenny (2166) . . 124
" Joshua . . . 248
" Lucy . . . 248
Miskey, Clara . . . 273
Mitchell, —— (279) . . 16

PAGE

Mitchell, —— (554) . . 30
" Abigail (142) 10, 214, 222
" Eben . . . 216
" James . . 10, 214
" Mary (142) . . 10, 214
" Martha . . 10, 214
" Mehitable (538) . 29
Monmouth Democrat . 262
Monument, Neff . opp. 208
Moodham, Mary . . 240, 211
Moody, —— (2178) . . 125
Moore, " (2755) . . 164
" " (2756) . . 164
" Belle (2897) . . 174
" Edward (Capt.) 218, 227, 228
" Elizabeth (64) 6, 213, 219
" George H. . . 256
" Mary W. . . 274
" R. H. (2754) . . 164
" Sarah (1241) . . 68
" " M. (1648) . 164
Moots, Elizabeth (2761) . 165
Morgan, Dewitt C. (1898) . 108
" & Corlies . . 252
" Fayette E. Pierce (1901) 108
" Henry S. (1897) . 108
" John H. (1896) . 108
" Leroy J. (1899) . 108
" Lillian E. (1900) . 108
" Rebecca Emerson (889) 110
Morrill, Lucy (1938) . . 110
Morse, —— (2204) . . 126
" " (2205) . . 126
" " (2206) . . 126
" Edwin W. (2203) . 126
" Fanny (1333) . . 73
" Harriet Stebbins (1100) 126
" Jane (2265) . . 130
" John (1335) . . 73
" Mariam (571) . . 73
" Mary . . . 239
" Nancy (1334) . . 73
" " (1461) . . 81
" Sarah (1241) . . 68
" Stephen (1332) . 73
" " (1336) . 73
Mosher, Antoinette H. (2803) 168
Moulton, Caleb . . 218
" Charles (2935) . 179
" Ellen Augusta (1946) 179
" Margaret . . 241
" Mary . . . 241
" Sarah . . 241
" William . . 241
Mohawk, steamer . . 246

CORLISS. N.

PAGE

Nancy (449) . . 25
" (551) . . 28
" (1094) . . 60
" (1179) . . 64
" (1304) . . 72, 78
" (1562) . . 87
" (1767) . . 101
" (2141) . . 123
" (2183) . . 125
" (2825) . . 169
" 245
" 260
" Ellen (1425) . 78
" J. (1954) . . 111
" " . . . 261
" Jane (882) . . 48, 107
" " (2188) . 125
" Sanders (1278) . 70
" " (1280) . 70
" " (2519) . 147
Nathan (2043) . . 117, 181
" Fitts (3156) . 198
" Tefft (1019) . 56, 118
Nathaniel (63) . . 5, 15
" (253) . . 15
" Gorrill (899) . 49, 110
" Green (1305) . 72
" Ward (1350) . 74, 152
" (2586) . . 152
Nellie A. (2201) . . 126
Nettie (2763) . . 165
Noah (1146) . . . 62
Norman Lasell (2293) . 131
" Mays (2829) . 170

Neff, —— (85) . . 19
" Clement (83) . 6, 208, 237
" & Dustin tankard . 207
" Family . . . 237
" Farm . . . 208, 235
" John (82) . . . 6
" Joseph (81) . 6, 207, 208
" Mary (3) . . 6, 202, 204, [206, 207, 208, 234, 237
" Monument . opp. 208
" Mary (80) . . 6, 19
" Thomas (84) . . 6
" William (78) . 6, 202, 203, [204, 207, 208, 228 234, 237
" " (79) . . 6
Nettleton, —— (3019) . 185
" Corliss Eugene (3020) 185
" Eugene B. (3017) . 185

PAGE
Nettleton, Flora (3018) . 185
" Hannah (2148) . 185
Nevens, Charles Freeman (2619) 154
" Mary Ann (1364) . 154
Newbury, Mass., Coffins Hist. of 208
New Eng., Gazetteer . . 255
New Eng., Hist. & Gen. Reg. 201, 209 [240, 247, 248
Newcomb, Lois . . 263
" Rachael Ann . 263
" William . . 263
" " 2d. . 263
Newell, —— . . . 261
" " . . . 261
" " . . . 261
" " . . . 261
" " . . . 261
" " . . . 261
" Abigail (1580) . 88
" Annie R. . . 261
" Annalanah Payson 261
" Benjamin . . 261
" Betsey . . 261
" Daniel . . 261
" " 2d. . . 261
" David . . . 261
" Elizabeth E. . 261
" Eunice . . 261
" " . . 261, 262
" Emily . . . 262
" Harriet A. . . 261
" John . . . 261
" " 2d. . . 261
" " 3d. . . 261
" Lorensa . . 262
" " S. . . 261
" Lucy . . . 261
" Louise M. . . 261
" Mary S. . . 261
" Polly . . . 261
" Sally . . . 261
" " 2d. . . 261
" Samuel . . 262
" William . . 261
Newhall, . . . see 261
" —— (1965) . . 112
" " (1966) . . 112
" Abigail (1580) . 88
" James (1964) . . 112
" Olive (911) . . 112
Newton, Agnes Jewett (3145) 197
" Alexander Noble (2864) 173
" Alma Rachael (3144) 197
" Annie Rebecca (2890) 173
" Catherine Louisa (3147) 197

PAGE
Newton, Charlotte Adelia (1817) 172
" " Jane (2868) 173
" Emma Sophia (2865) 173
" Erwin Oran (2869) . 173
" Eva Sarah (3146) . 197
" Frederick Tyler (2872) 173
" Henly Samuel (2863) 172, 197
" Ira Warren (2862) . 172, 197
" Isabell Corliss (2866) 173
" Jason Judson (2867) 173
" Sarah Etta (3142) . 196
" Ward Beecher (2871) 173
" Warren Seymore (3143) 197
" William Davis (2861) 172, 196
" " Tyler (2860) 172
Nicholson, Gov. —— . 207
Nichols, Betsy . . . 266
Nickerson, Herbert A. (2082) 120
" Isabell T. (2085) . 120
" " Tefft (1029) 120
" Jacob (2081) . 120
" Lycurgus D. (2084) 120
" Olivia L. (2083) . 120
Niles, Eunice . . . 262
" Samuel . . . 262
Noyes, Betsy (575) . . 31
" Sally (1975) . . 113
Newyork Herald . . 252
" Hist., Soc. . . 256
" Sun . . . 245

CORLISS. O.
Octavia Ann (1924) . 110
Octavius H. (1381) . 76
Olive (303) . . . 17, 46
" (318) . . . 18, 49
" (2175) . . 125
" (2192) . . 126
" E. (1656) . . 93
" " (2661) . . 157
" " (2793) . . 167
Omer Whitcomb (2008) 115, 181
Orrissa (2174) . . 125
Orson Willard (2313) . 132
Osborne (580) . . 31, 75
Oscar L. . . . 261
Otis (1774) . . 101, 170
Owell (2037) . . 117
Ozro Julius (119) . . 61, 131
" " (2308) . . 132

Oakley, Emily (1583) . . 89
Old documents . . 209
" furniture . . . 235

PAGE

Oldham, Cardain Keen (2598) 153
Orcutt, Christiana (1722) . 97
Ordway, James . . 202, 263
" Johannah . . 202, 263
" Mary (238) . . 14
Origin of the record . . v
Orford, N. H. Centenial of . 203, 219
Ormsby, Emily (1634) . 92
Orr, Jane (2266) . . 130
Osborne, —— . . . 275
" " . . . 275
" " . . . 275
" Ezra . . . 275
" Sarah A. . . 275
Otis, Mary Jane (2500) . 145

CORLISS. P.

Patrick . . . 249
" 1st. . . . 250
" 2d. . . . 250
" 3d. . . . 250
" 1st. . . . 251
" 2d. . . . 251
Patty (152) . . . 10
" (1057) . . 58
" (1349) . . 74
Peggy . . . 245
Peltiah (245) . . 15, 39
" (713) . . 39, 91
Percy Irving (2673) . 158
Persis (455) . . 25, 59
" Annett (1242) . 68
Peter (467) . . . 26
Philandra B. (1252) . 68, 144
Phebe or (Pabe) . .
" (189) . . 12, 29
" (248) . . 15
" (453) . . 25
" (1137) . . 62
" (1161) . . 75
" (2099) . . 121
" Frost (2100) . 121
" Jane Cornelia (2052) 118
Philip Stetson (1415) . 78, 158
Phineas (485) . . 26, 64
Polly (171) . . 11, 27, 242
" (203) . . . 13, 32
" (406) . . . 23, 54
" (452) . . . 25
" (465) . . . 26
" (484) . . . 26
" (529) . . . 28
" (741) . . . 41, 92
" (1064) . . 58, 123
" (1075) . . 59

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Polly (1087) . . 59
" (1770) . . 101
" (2810) . . 169
" (2988) . . 184
Priscilla (67) . . 6
" (309) . . 18, 47
" (324) . . 18
" (831) . . 45
" (1523) . . 85
" (1772) . . 101, 170
Prudence (1067) . . 58
Pauline (2286) . . 130
Payne Elwell (567) . 30

Page, John . . . 237
" Mary (29) . . 11
" " Adelaide (2212) . 127
" Margaret . . 241
" Sarah (333) . . 19
" " . . . 237
" Sophronia (181) . 12
" Thomas (180) . . 11
" Zoneriah (351) . . 20
Palette Club . . . 253
Palmer, Elizabeth . . 241
" Henry . . . 241
Park, Alexander (879) . 48
" Rebeckah (311) . . 47
Parker, —— . . . 277
" " . . . 277
" " . . . 277
" Angeline (2958) . 182
" Augustus (3090) . 191
" Deborah . . 276
" Edward B. (2688) . 159
" Elizabeth (784) . 43
" George W. (2686) . 159
" Harriet (1404) . 77
" Leonard B. (2687) . 159
" Mary . . . 247
" " (2379) . . 191
" Phebe . . . 277
" Robert . . 277
" Sarah B. (1510) . 159
" Thomas (Rev.,) . 238
" Woodbridge (2685) . 159
Parmerlee, Julia (3127) . 195
Pattee, —— (2895) . . 174
" " (2896) . . 174
" Ada Mary (2888) . 174
" Amanda (1834) . 105
" Amelia Caroline (1846) 106
" Amni (1838) . . 105, 173
" Asa Corliss (867) . 47, 104

PAGE

Pattee, Aurilla E. (2889) . 174
" Avery E. (2882) . 173
" Belle (2897) . . 174
" Capitola Amelia (1852) 106
" Caroline (1845) . 106
" Catherine E. (2879) . 173
" Celinda (2884) . 173
" David J. (1847) . 106, 174
" Dora May (2893) . 174
" Emma J. (2886) . 174
" Evelyn (2899) . 175
" Experience (869) . 47, 104
" Frederick B. (1837) . 105, 173
" Harriet A. (2881) . 173
" Heenan H. (2892) . 174
" Hobbell L. (1850) . 106, 175
" Ira Gordon (1849) . 106, 175
" Irene R. (2878) . 173
" J. (2894) . . 174
" James D. (1836) . 105, 173
" " Paul (871) . 47, 105
" Jennie (2900) . 175
" John Henry (1853) . 106
" Kate E. (2879) . 173
" Laban (870) . . 47, 104
" Loami (863) . . 47
" " (868) . . 47
" Lucy Marilla (1848) 106, 174
" Mary (1835) . . 105
" " (1842) . . 174
" " Ada (872) . 47, 105
" " J. (2885) . 174
" " M. (2880) . 173
" Melvina (2890) . 174
" Moses (1839) . . 105, 174
" Olive Cordelia (873) . 47, 105
" Priscilla (309) . 47
" " (835) . 47, 103
" Rebecca (864) . 47, 103
" Robert W. (2883) . 173
" " " (2887) . 174
" Sarah (866) . . 47, 103
" " (1821) . . 104
" Speda (869) . . 47, 104
" William A. (2891) . 174
" " H. H. (874) . 47, 105
" " Wallace (1851) 106
Patten, Ellen (2449) . . 142
Peasley, Joseph . . 221
Peeker, David (1235) . . 67
" Mary Low (515) . 67
" Susanna (785) . 97
" William (1726) . 97
Perkins, Jane . . . 247
" Sarah Jane (1930) . 110
Perley, Abigail (223) . . 35

PAGE

Perley, James (654) . 35
Perm, —— . . . 248
" Ann . . . 248
Pennock, Harriett (2159) . 124
Perry, —— (1389) . . 76
" " (1390) . . 76
" " (1438) . . 79
" Betsey (587) . . 76
" Elisha (1385) . . 76
" Ellen Mari (1388) . 76, 156
" Fanny (2570) . . 151
" Mary Green (591) . 77
" Mary Parkhurst (1401) 77, 156
" Meltiah (1400) . . 77
" Rodney C. (1386) . 76
" Sarah Freeman (1387) 76, 155
" Sophia Kimball (1402) 77, 157
Personal Sketches . . vi, 201
Persifull, Martha Ann (1718) 97
Petty, —— (637) . . 34
" " (638) . . 34
" " (639) . . 34
" " (640) . . 34
" Seth (636) . . 34
" Susanna (210) (319) . 18, 34
Pierce, Alfrida (2383) . 137
" Corda Sarah (2856) . 196
" Dennison (2384) . 137
" Elizabeth (2842) . 170
" Eunice (597) . . 32
" Fremont (2385) . 137
" George W (1921) . 109
" Hiram Obed (3140) . 196
" Mabel (3141) . . 196
" Mary Jane (894) . 109
" Obed W. (2382) . 137
" Sarah (1821) . . 104
" Jane (1922) . . 109
" Sarah Rebecca (1196) 137
Philbrick, Hannah (1935) . 110
Philbrook, Mary (693) . 38
Phinney, Benjamin . . 261
" " Charles A. [(2547 . 149
" Horatio A. (2549) . 149
" John (2545) . . 149
" Lucy . . . 261
" Mary Abby (2546) . 149
" Matilda Field (1298) 149
" William T. (2548) . 149
Pingree, Hannah . . 263
" Moses . . . 263
Pike, Major —— . . 221
" Robert . . . 204
Plummer, Lydia (755) . 94
" William (1667) . 94

PAGE
Pingrey,— see Pingree . 263
Policy point . . . 204, 234
Poor, Sally (1979) . . 179
" William (2945) . . 180
Poplar Lawn . 201, 202, 203, 233
" View of . opp. 233
Potter's American Monthly 208
Potter, Lydia (1037) . . . 57
Powell, —— . . . 248
" Hannah . . 273
" Mary A. . . 248
Pratt, Hannah (538) . . 32
Prescott, Abby (2387) . . 137
" Albert (2210) . 128
" Deliah (1107) . 128
" Edwin (2242) . 128
" Frances (2239) . 128, 188
" George (2241) . 128
" Lucy (2243) . . 128
" Samuel (2238) . 128
Preston, John . . . 241
" Mary . . . 241
Proctor, Charles (2630) . 155
" Rodney (2631) . 155
" Sarah Freeman (1387) 155
Putnam, Israel (Gen.) . 218, 228

Q.

Quinby, Adelaide Sophronia (2540) 148, 193
" Charles Edwin (2539) 148
" " Ormand (2535) 148
" Edward Buxton (2536) 148
" Frederick A. (2538) . 148
" George Strickland (2534) 148
" George W. (2532) . 148
" " " (2533) . 148
" " " (2541) . 148
" Harriet (1325) . 73, 151
" " Morrill (2537) 148, 192
" Lucy (1326) . . 73
" " Ann (1294) . 148
" Moses (1324) . . 73
" Polly (570) . . 73
" Sally (1327) . . 73
" Stephen (1323) . 73
Quint, Sally . . . 259

CORLISS. R.

Rachel (278) . . 45
" Ann . . 263
" Lobach (2960) . 182
" Mitchell (1366) . 154
" " (1533) . 75, 85

PAGE
CORLISS—continued.
Ralph . . . 260
Ransom (825) . . 45
Rebecca (34) . . 4
" (38) . . 4
" (560) . . 30
" . . . 245
" E. (1884) . . 107
" Emerson (889) . 48, 108
" Hill (901) . . 49
" Jane (2588) . 152
" W. (1403) . . 77
Rebeckah (307) . . 17
" (311) . . 18, 47
Relief . . . 260
Reuben (832) . . 45, 101
" (1773) . . 101, 171
Rhoda (317) . . . 18, 49
Rinaldo (1253) . . 68, 145
Robert . . . 247
" (1095) . . 60
" Anderson (1535) . 85
" Lowell (563) . 30, 71
Rodney (590) . . 31
" (2833) . . 170
Rosamond (1740 "a") . 99
" Dame (1746) . 99, 168
Rosanna Hervey (1745) . 99, 168
Roswell Burton (1038) . 57, 120
" " (2088) . 120
" " (2977) . 183
Roxanna (1138) . . 62, 132
Roxena (2059) . . 118
Ruby (2035) . . . 117
" (2295) . . . 131
" Ann (1992) . . 114, 180
" Cleora (2012) . 115
Ruth (19) 4, 212, 214, 217, 242
" (20) . . . 4, 9
" (151) . . . 10
" (186) . . . 12, 29
" (244) . . . 39
" (596) . . . 32

Ramsey, David (1814) . 103
" Eunice . . 263
" M. —— . . 262
" Priscilla (865) . 103
Rand, Hannah (1786) . . 102
Randolph, —— . . 255
" Abigail . . 255
" Anna Indiana . 255
" Edward 1st. . 255
" " 2d. . 255
" " Fitz . 254

PAGE
Randolph, Elizabeth 1st. 254
" " 2d. 255
" " 3d. 255
" George . . 255
" Katharine 1st. . 255
" " 2d. . 255
" Mary . . 255
" " 2d. . . 255
" Nathaniel . . 255
" Thomas . . 255
" Richard 1st. . 255
" " 2d. . 255
" " 3d. . 255
Rawlins, Mary Jane (2500) . 145
Record, origin of . . v
" method of . . vi
Reed, —— (3066) . . 189
" " (3067) . . 189
" " (3068) . . 189
" Annas (2246) . . 129, 189
" Caleb (2244) . . 129
" Merriam (1108) . 129
" Sarah (3065) . . 189
" Solomon (2245) . 129, 189
Renaday, Mary (1451) . . 80
Reynolds, —— . . 259
" Everett H. . 260
" Hazen . . 259, 260
" John Corliss . 260
" Joseph Dwight . 260
" Lavinia . . 280
" Lyman Beecher . 260
" Sarah . . 259, 260
" " Lovancia . 259
Rice, Anna (1177) . . 63
" Jane T. . . . 260
" Lydia (1177) . . 63
Richardson, A. H. D. C. (1958) 112
" Elisha (1989) . 114
" Eliza (1988) . 114
" Mary (939) . 51
" " (1303) . 72
Richie, Annalanah Payson . 261
Riley, Catherine . . 246
" Edward . . . 246
Ripley, —— (2319) . . 132
" " (2320) . . 132
" " (2321) . . 132
" Roxanna (1138) . 132
Rively, Jonathan . . 271
" Sarah . . . 271
Roberts, Abigail (365) . 52
" Samuel (956) . 52
Robertson, —— . . 247
" Nancy . . 247
Robie, Ann (8) 8, 202, 204, 220, 234, 240
Robie, Deliverance (122) . 9, 22
Robie, or Roby Family . 240
" Henry . . . 240
" " 2d. . . 240
" " (120) . . 9
" Ichabod (119) . 9, 21, 220
" Johanna (121) . . 9
" John (117) . 8, 202, 203 [204, 220, 221, 227, 240
" " (123) . . 9
" Mary (382) . . 21
" Ruth (118) . . 9, 21
" Samuel . . . 240
" Sarah (124) . . 9, 22
" Thomas . . 221
" " . . . 240
Robinson, Nancy (1179) . 64
" Patty (1349) . 74
Rodgers, Florella A. (1258) . 146
Rogers, Ellen Maria (2213) . 127
" Harvey J. (2064) . 119
" Mercy (2065) . . 119
" Nancy (1091) . . 60
" Sarah (1020) . . 118
Rollins, —— . . . 261
" B. H. . . . 261
" Hannah . . 261
Roswell, —— . . . 264
" Mrs. —— . . 264
Rounds, Jane S. (2050) . 180
" Lydia (2007) . . 115
" Ruby (2035) . . 117
Royal, Olive E. (2661) . . 157
Royce, Abigail (1001) . . 116
" Charles S. (2026) . 116
" Henry C. (2027) . 116
" Oscar F. (2949) . 180
" Ruby Ann (1992) . 180
Rowe, Caroline (2683) . 159
Rowell, —— (280) . . 16
" " (915) . . 50
" " (916) . . 50
" " (917) . . 50
" " (918) . . 50
" " (919) . . 50
" Judith (320) . . 50
" Mary (321) . . 50
" Richard (920) . 50
" Samuel (914) . 50
Rumford, Medal . . 226
Russell, John Mooney (2919) 177
" Mary Pickering (1933) 117

S.

Sally (251) . . . 15, 40

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Sally (559) . . . 30, 70
" (613) . . . 32, 78
" (656) . . . 36
" (1066) . . . 58
" (1089) . . . 59
" . . . 259
" E. (2926) . . 178
Saloma (903) . . 49
" Jane (1931) . 110, 177
Samuel (153) . . 10
" (156) . . 10, 25
" (184) . 12, 28, 231
" (232) . . 14, 37
" (257) . . 15, 41
" (761) . . 42
" (1061) . . 58, 123
" (1255) . . 68, 145
" (1563) . . 87
" (2131) . . 122
" 245
" 2d. . . . 245
" 3d. . . . 245
" 253
" 258
" 260
" 2d. . . 260
" 3d. . . 260
" 267
" Bailey (662) . 36, 85
" Frink (412) . 23
" Guy (2176) . 125
" H. . . . 267
" Heath (599) . 32
" Hubbard (1652) . 93
" M. . . . 266
" Stephen (1529) . 85
" True (1362) . 75, 153
" Willoughby (2161) [124, 186
Sampson (301) . . 17, 46
Sanborn (834) . . 46, 102
Sarah (10) . 3, 9, 205, 234, 241
" (24) . . . 4
" (41) . . . 4, 13
" (61) . . . 5
" (144) . . . 10
" (167) . . . 11, 23
" (197) . . . 12, 30
" (236) . . . 14
" (239) . . . 14, 37
" (251) . . . 15, 40
" (335) . . . 5
" (407) . . . 23, 54
" (433) . . . 24
" (436) . . . 24

PAGE

CORLISS—continued.

Sarah (472) . . . 26, 61
" (634) . . . 33
" (655) . . . 36
" (712) . . . 39
" (740) . . . 40
" (758) . . . 42
" (810) . . . 44
" (821) . . . 45, 100
" (1020) . . 56, 118
" (1106) . . 61, 128
" (1237) . . 67
" (1241) . . 68
" (1302) . . 72
" (1505) . . 83
" (1703) . . 96
" (2036) . . 117
" (2105) . . 121
" (2138) . . 123
" (2146) . . 123, 185
" (2835) . . 170
" (2921) . . 178
" (3035) . . 187
" (3154) . . 198
" 245
" 2d. . . . 245
" 259, 260
" 2d. . . . 260
" 3d. . . . 260
" A. (1375) . . 76
" Ann (723) . . 39
" Bailey (1530) . 85
" Cordelia (2164) . 124
" E. (646) . . 35, 83
" E. (1759) . . 100
" Eliza (2303) . 131
" Elizabeth (1522) . 84
" " (2671) . 158
" Ellen (2837) . 170, 196
" Hough (1282) . 70, 147
" " (2522) . 147, 192
" Jane (1671) . . 94
" " (1930) . . 110
" " (2267) . . 130
" Louisa (2047) . 118
" M. (1648) . . 93, 164
" Matilda (2011) . 115
" Rebecca (1424) . 78, 158
" S. (1049) . . 57
Serenia Mary (1928) . 110
Seymore M. (2795) . 167
Sheldon (2108) . . 121
Sidney (2843) . . 170
Silas (526) . . . 28
" (1141) . . . 62
" L (2494) . . 145

PAGE
CORLISS—Continued.
Silenda (999) . . 56, 116
Simeon (1143) . 62
" (1649) . 93
" Brier (766) . 42, 95
Sinora B. I. (1354) . . 74, 152
Smith (1078) . . 59, 125
" Davenport (1939) . 111, 229
Solomon (169) . . 11
" (464) . . 26, 61
" (1109) . . 61, 129
Sophia (1185) . . 64
Sophronia (1226) . . 66
" (2172) . 125
Stephen (202) . . 13, 32
" (224) . . 14, 35
" (584) . 31, 75, 76
" (660) . . 36, 85
" . . . 203
" Potter (1039) . 57
" " (2087) 120, 183, 230
Stella Foster (2644) . 156
Stewart Mabel (2962) . 182
Stillman (585) . . 31
" (2585) . . 152
Stilson (1878) . . 107
Stinson (603) . . 32
Susan (719) . . . 39
" (883) . . . 48
" (1040) . . 57, 225
" (1586) . . 89
" (1623) . . 91, 163
" (2733) . . 163
" Ellen (1072) . 58
" Frances (1051) . 57
" S. (2996) . . 184
Susanna (36) . . 4
" (75) . . 6, 18
" (204) . . 13, 33
" (216) . 13, 18, 34
" (2104) . . 121
" (2107) . . 121
" Marshall (2801) . 167
" 246
" 264

Saltonstall, Nathaniel . 221
" R. (Capt.) 218, 227, 228
Sampson, Alma H. (1941) . 57
Sanborn, Ann L. (2627) . 155
" Ellen Amanda (1243) 143
" Ephraim (686) . 38
" Jeremiah (687) . 38
" John (381) . . 21
" " (688) . . 38

PAGE
Sanborn, John (2475) . . 144
" Lucy (1938) . . 110
" Lydia (295) . . 17, 219
" Mary (689) . 38
" Priscilla (881) . 45
" " (1523) . 85
" Ruth (118) . . 21
" Sarah (239) . 37
" " W. (2474) . 144
Sandborn, Sarah (712) . 39
Saunders, Joseph . . 216
" Samuel . . 217
" Sim . . . 217
Sargent, —— (1173) . . 63
" " (1174) . . 63
" " (1175) . . 63
" " (1176) . . 63
" " (2341) . . 134
" Abby Ann (1168) . 63
" Abigail (478) . . 63
" Charles (1172) . 63
" Curtis B. (1162) . 63
" Cyrus (1169) . . 63
" Deborah (644) . 35
" Hannah (1213) . 65
" " Betsey (1167) 63
" Harriet (2340) . 134
" " Newell (1170) 63
" Jesse A. (1163) . 63, 134
" Joseph Corliss (1166) 63, 134
" Lydia Ann (1158) . 13, 134
" " M. (1171) . 63
" Lorenzo Dow (1164) 63, 134
" Mary (643) . . 34
" Martha Jane (1165) . 63, 134
" Mehitable (2339) . 134
Sassacus, Sachem . . 226
Savage's Genealogical Dict. 202
Sawyer, —— (1549) . . 86
" Ann (2978) . . 183
" Charles (1284) . 70
" " (1286) . 70
" " William (1312) 72
" Elizabeth (2390) . 137
" Esther Sargent (565) 72
" Filena (2386) . . 137
" Hannah M. (1313) . 72, 150
" Henry (2530) . . 148
" Huldah (668) . . 86
" Lydia Ann (1311) . 72
" Sarah Eliza (1288) . 148
" Sally (559) . . 70
" Samuel Elwell (1285) 70
" William (1310) . 72
Schooner Eastern Queen . 265
Scott, Adelia A. (2023) . 116

PAGE
Scott, Daniel (2021) . . 116
" Emeline W. (1755) . 168
" Ephraim (2024) . . 116
" Joseph (2809) . . 168
" Julia (3137) . . 196
" Ransom C. (2022) . 116
" Silenda (999) . . 116
Scotland Hill . . . 235
Scribner, Martha . . 261
Sears, Betsy (1459) . . 80
Seaver, Orrissa (2174) . 125
Senta, Electa (2906) . . 176
Severance, Elizabeth . 239
Sewing machine, invention of 225
Shafton, Excercise . . 270
Shannon, —— (1452) . 80
" Anna (619) . 33, 79
" Benjamin F. (620) 33, 80
" Betsy (1459) . 80
" Lydia (623) . 33, 80
" Martha (626) . 33, 81
" Mary (1451) . 80
" Morris (617) . 33
" " (624) . 33, 80
" Polly (622) . 33, 80
" Ruth (625) . 33
" Sally (621) . 33
" Susannah (204) . 33
" " (618) . 33, 79
Shaw, Mary . . . 247
" Nancy (2826) . . 169
Sheldon, Susan (1040) . . 57, 225
Shepard, Agnes J. (3145) . 197
" Sarah . . 239
" Solomon . . 239
Sheratt, Hugh . . . 233
Sherer, John . . . 255
" Katharine . . 255
Ship, "Grace Irving" . 250
" "James & William" . 202
" "Resolute" . . 262
Shotwell, Hannah . . 280
Silver, Hannah (443) . . 25
Silk breeches . . . 202
Sims, Elizabeth . . 259
Simonds, Emma Louisa (2902) 175
" Henry (2901) . 175
" John Henry (2904) 175
" Minnetta Jane (2903) 175
" Rebecca L. (1856) 175
Simons, —— (296) . . 17, 219
" " (642) . . 34
Sketches, Personal . . 201
Skillins —— (1411) . . 78
Skinner, Pauline (2286) . 130
" Ruby (2295) . 131

PAGE
Slaves, ... 215, 217
Sleeper, Albert Doloff (1685) 95
" Alson (2771) . . 166
" Alma Ellen (1687) . 95
" Alva Badger (1680) 95
" Azro Ashley (1681) 95
" Charles Sydney (1683) 95
" Delia A. (1698) . 165
" Ellen Annette (1686) 95
" Hannah (764) . 94
" James Mylton (1684) 95
" Laurens M. (1679) . 95
" " Moody (1688) 95
" Russell Thayer (1682) 95
Slocum, Mary Low (515) . 67
" Rufus (1236) . . 67
Small, Abby Corliss (2677) . 159
" Horace Corliss (2676) 159
" Isaac (2675) . . 159
" Sarah Rebecca (1424) 158
Smeed, —— (3054) . . 188
" Susan (2228) . . 188
Smith, Adaline (993) . . 114
" Albert A. (2488) . 144
" Ann M. (1697) . . 95
" Ann Eliza (2001) . 114
" Alpheus (1091) . 59
" Betsy Emerson (891) 109
" Cynthia (1184) . 64
" Dradoma (2169) . 124
" Eliza (2845) . . 171
" Esther H. (2825) . 169
" George B. (1997) . 114
" Hannah H. (2824) . 169
" Harriet (3108) . . 193
" Jesse (1183) . . 64
" John E. (2487) . 144
" Jonathan (1973) . 113
" " (1974) . 113
" Julius (1999) . . 114
" Lydia (483) . . 64
" Mary J. (2489) . . 144
" Philandra B. (1252) . 144
" Roxena (2059) . 118
" Samuel (1920) . . 109
" Sarah (930) . . 113
" Willoughby (154) . 59
" William (1998) . 114
" Worthington C. (2000) 114
Smiley, Hannah (2285) . 130
Smock, Barney (Capt.) . 263
Snow, Sarah Elizabeth (2671) 158
Sorenen, see Severence .
Spencer, Gertrude (2811) . 169
Sperry, —— (1554) . . 87
" " (1555) . . 87

PAGE
Sperry, —— (1556) 87
" Hannah (672) 87
Spicer, Eliza . . . 264
" John . . . 264
Spicket Path . . 203, 234, 235
Sprague, Asenath (456) . 60
" John (1093) . . 60
Stannard, B. W. (3191) . 199
" Betsy J. (1803) . 103, 171
" Benjamin W. (1802) 103
" Charlotte R. (1807) 103
" " " (1811) 103
" Cordelia P. (1809) 103
" Daniel J. (1813) . 103, 172
" E. B. (3190) . . 199
" Edson Bruse (1812) 103
" George J. (1808) . 103
" H. C. (3189) . . 199
" H. D. (3192) . . 199
" Herman (1800) . 103, 171
" Jane (2852) . . 171
" Laban P. (1806) . 103, 199
" Laomi P. (1801) . 103
" Lucas K. (1810) . 103
" Lucy (2854) . 172
" " J. (3188) . 199
" Rebecca (864) . 103
" Sarah B. (1805) . 103, 172
" Samuel (1799) . 103
" " W. (1804) . 103, 171
" Syrena (2850) . 171
Staten, Daniel Friend (3099) 192
" Sarah Hough (2522) . 192
Stanton, Henry . . 276
" Margaret M. . . 276
" Mary E. . . 279
Staples, Alice (1267) . . 69
Stebbins, Horatio N. (2490) . 145
" Mary (1098) . . 60
" Mary Jane (2197) . 126
" Philandra B. (1252) 144
Steamer Hutton . . 252
" Sultana . . 229
Steel, Anna Indiana . . 255
" Henry . . . 255
Steele, Harriet Woodbury (2517) 147
Stephens, Jane (3023) . . 186
Stetson, Barbara (1410) . 77
" Betsy . . . 261
" Daniel . . . 261
" Jennie (2972) . . 183
" John . . . 261
" Sally . . . 261
" William . . 261
Stevens, —— (2381) . . 137
" Benjamin H. (2376) 136
Stevens, Benjamin T. (2378) . 137
" Betsy (1509) . . 159
" Diantha Ann (2380) 137
" Elizabeth (934) . 51
" Factory . . 235
" Mary (2379) . . 137, 191
" Mercy Lovering (1194) 136
" Pamelia (2377) . 137
" Patience (2367) . 136
" Philip (2684) . 159
" Rhoda Eliza (2678) . 159
Stiles, Mary (2617) . . 154
St. Nicholas Magazine . 263
Stocking, Lois . . . 263
Stone, Abigail C. (980) . 54, 114
" Albert (983) . . 54
" Benjamin (978) . 54
" Elvira (984) . . 54
" Hannah (405) . . 54
" " (987) . . 54
" Helen M. (1617) . 91
" Ira C. (985) . . 54
" James C. (979) . . 54
" Lee (988) . . 54
" Matilda (981) . . 54
" Melissa Melvina (986) 54
" Mitchell C. (982) . 54
Stokes, —— . . . 245
Stread, Catherine (1793) . 102
Stuyvesant, Governor . 256
Swan, Pamelia (1728) . 98
" Robert, Sr. . . 205, 206
Swazey, —— (2343) . . 134
" " (2344) . . 134
" " (2345) . . 134
" Martha Jane (1165) . 134
" Orman D. (2342) . 134
" William . 208, 234, 235
Switzer, Jane (3136) . . 196
Symonds, Caroline A. (2578) 151
" Daniel (1322) . 73, 151
" Elbridge G. (2566) 151, 193
" Fanny (2570) . 151
" " (3107) . 193
" Harriet (1325) . 151
" Henry G. (2577) . 151
" Jesse (1321) . 73, 151
" John (1318) . 73
" Jonathan (1319) . 73, 151
" Mariam (1320) . 73, 151
" Mary Alice (2575) . 151, 194
" Rose (3115) . . 194
" Sarah (569) . . 73
" " Frances (2573) 193
" Susannah . . 241
" Thos. D. B. (2572) . 151, 231

PAGE
Symonds, Walter S. (2571) . 151
" " " (2574) . 151
" William R. (2576) . 151, 194

CORLISS. T.
Tabitha (1139) . . 62, 132
Thankful (160) . . 11
Thomas (14) . 3, 4, 212, 213
" (40) . . 4
" (525) . . 28, 68
" (1248) . . 68, 144
" 201
" 1st. . . 244
" 2d. . . 244
" 3d. . . 244
" 4th. . . 244
" 1st. . . 245
" 2d. . . 245
" 3d. . . 245
" 246
" 1st. . . 247
" 2d. . . 247
" 251
" 252
" Greene (604) . 32, 72
Timothy (16) . 3, 5, 212, 234
" (23) . . 4, 10
" (59) . 5, 14, 228
" (155) . . 10, 24
" (237) . . 14
" (441) . . 25, 57
" (1054) . . 58
" (1085) . . 59
" 1st. . . 244
" 2d. . . 244
" 3d. . . 244
" 251
" 259
" 265
" Emerson (886) . 48, 107
Tirzah Saloma (905) . 49
Tristram (426) . . 24, 55
" (608) . . 32
" (1011) . . 56, 117
" (2046) . . 117, 182

Tankard, Neff, view of . 207
Tanly, Mehitable (2339) . 134
Taplin, Amanda (2170) . 124
" Caroline (1631) . 91
" Hepsibah (1626) . 91
" " (2129) . 122
" Mary Abigail (724) . 39
" Polly (1075) . . 59

PAGE
Taplin, Sally (1066) . . 58
" Sarah (3035) . . 187
Tappin, Peter . . . 208
Tarbox, Belenda (2465) . 143
Taylor, Caroline (2461) . 143
" Charles Edward (2509) 146
" George Henry (2510) . 146
" John . . . 249
" John Milton (2511) . 146
" Laura (2512) . . 146
" Lydia Ann (1260) . 146
" Mary . . . 249
" Richard (2508) . 146
" Sarah . . . 249
Tefft, Isabel (1009) . . 56
" Mary (1021) . . 56
Tennie, John . . . 205
Tenny, —— (1502) . . 83
" " (1503) . . 83
" " (1504) . . 83
" Harriet W. (647) . 83
" Thomas (1501) . 83
Thatcher, Julia Ann (1418) . 78
Thom, Jane (880) . . 48
Thomas, Charles H. (2874) . 173
" Elmer Walter (2876) 173
" Emmett A. (2875) . 173
" Fanny (1000) . 116
" Frank B. (2877) . 173
" Harriet C. (1818) . 173
" Jane (2852) . . 171
" Lorenzo . . 255
" Nathaniel . . 247
" Simeon T. (2025) . 116
" William A. (2873) . 173
Thompson, Ada L. (3086) . 191
" Betsy E. (891) . 109
" Henry Hines (1917) 109
" Lorenzo D. (1916) 109
" Mary E. (1919) . 109
" Moses L. (1918) . 109
Thrasher, Sarah (1302) . 72
Thurston, —— . . 225
Tibbetts & Corliss . . 263
" Delfina (2397) . 138
" Dudley . . 259
" Elbridge . . 259
" Eliza Jane . . 259
" Elizabeth . . 259
" Harrison . . 259
" Lucinda (1756) . 100
Ticknor's Spanish Literature 244
Tillotson, —— (2808) . 168
" Mary (2179) . 125
" Obadiah H. (2807) 168
" Rosamond D. (1746) 168

PAGE
Tillotson, Susanna M. (2801) 167
Todd, Elizabeth Jane (1358) . 75
" Jane (1117) . . 61
Tolbots, —— (1449) . . 80
" " (1450) . . 80
" Anna (619) . . 79
" Henry (1448) . 80
Tolman, —— (3076) . . 190
" " (3077) . . 190
" Delia (2249) . . 190
" John (3075) . . 190
Townsend, Eliza . . 275
" H. . . . 275
" Henrietta (2561) 150
Tilton, Emeline (2041) . 117
" Hannah . . 274
" " 2d. . . 254
" Joseph . . . 254
" Margaret . . 254
" Miriam . . . 254
" Obadiah . . 254
" Robert . . . 254
Titcomb, Flora A. (3109) . 193
" Gertrude (3111) . 193
" Harriet (3108) . 193
" John E. (2569) 151, 193, 231
" Melissa (3110) . 193
" Mariam (1320) . 151, 218
" Nathaniel (2567) . 151
" William H. (2568) . 151
Titus, "Colonel" . . 263
" Lydia L. . . . 274
Travis, —— . . . 261
" Vestia A. . . 261
Trax, Catherine . . 247
Trevis, —— (3070) . . 189
" " (3071) . . 189
" " (3072) . . 189
" " (3073) . . 189
" Annas (2246) . . 189
" William (3069) . . 189
Trott, Mehitable (1393) . 76
Troubridge, —— (3089) . 191
" Angelina E. (2356) 191
" James (3087) . 191
" Thoda M. (3088) . 191
Tribune, Newyork . . 253
Truax, —— (1442) . . 79
" " (1443) . . 79
" " (1444) . . 79
" " (1445) . . 79
" " (1446) . . 79
" " (1447) . . 79
" Benjamin (1441) . 79
" Susannah (618) . 79
Trussell, —— (1650) . . 93

PAGE
Trussell, Electra (713) . 93
True, Phebe (1361) . . 75
Trumbull, Lucius (2075) . 119
" Mary (1025) . 119
" " C. C. (2076) . 120
Tucker, Margaret . . 280
" Matilda (2777) . 166
Tuttle, Elizabeth . . 241
Twitchell, Eliza Lurena (2550) 149
Twiller, Wouter Van . . 256
Tye, "Colonel" . . . 263
Tyler, Polly (2810) . . 169

U.

Underhill, Maria (2995) . 184
Uran, Mehitable (18) . . 6
" Richard (77) . . 6
U. S. Military Post Lib. Ass. 226
Utinox, Betsy (463) . . 26

CORLISS. V

Varnum (518) . . 28, 67
Vashti (657) . . . 36, 84
Vestia A. . . . 261
Vienna S. . . . 263
Vodica (1080) . . 59

Vail, Abigail . . . 255
Van Mater, Gilbert . . 263
Van Vetchen, —— . . 223
Vantse, Delia (682) . . 88
" John M. (1569) . 88
Varnum, Mehitable (18) . 6
" Richard (77) . . 6
Vaughn, Lauretta (2073) . 119
Vienna Exposition (1873) . 225
Vriarm, Mehitable (18) . 6
" Richard (77) . . 6

CORLISS. W.

Walter (2599) . . 153
" Albert (3160) . 198
" Hale (2927) . . 178
Warren Edgar (1426) . 78
Wilbur Fisk (2804) . 168, 195
Willard (818) . . 45, 100
" (2092) . . 121
" Homer (2640) . 156
William (42) . . 4
" (208) . . 13, 33
" (281) . . 16, 44
" (579) . . 31, 74

PAGE

CORLISS—Continued.
William (716) . . 39
" (749) . . 41
" (994) . . 55, 114
" (1050) . 57, 225, 226
" (1662) . . 93, 165
" (1787) . . 102, 171
" (2191) . . 126
" (2734) . . 163
" (2478) . . 144
" 219
" 247
" 255
" 2d. . . 255
" 258
" 260
" 263
" 2d. . . 263
" 265
" B. (769) . . 42, 96
" Balton (1606) 90, 163, 232
" C. . . . 265
" E. . . . 265
" " (1909) . . 108
" Emery (2268) . 130
" Friend (3102) . 192
" H. . . 265
" H. (H.) . . 268
" Henry . . 247
" " (2581) . 152, 194
" " (2660) . 157
" " H. (2987) 184
" " " (3000) 184
" Lucas (1740) . 99
" M. (1881) . . 107, 232
" R. . . . 246
" S. (725) . . 40, 92
" " (2796) . . 167
" Stetson (2974) . 183
" Thatcher (1420) 78
Willoughby (444) . . 25, 58
" (154) . . 25, 59
" (2130) . 122, 183
" E. (2985) . 184, 197
Windsor A. (1699) . . 95
Woodbury (308) . . 17

Wadleigh, Corliss . . 250
Wainwright, Simon . . 212
Walingfor(d), Sarah . . 205
Walker, Elizabeth . . 259
" Jane . . . 247
" Lyman F. . . 259
Wallace, Abiah (1972) . 113
Walter, Mary (2757) . . 165

PAGE

Walworth, —— (262) . 113
" Elizabeth . . 262
Wand, Amelia R. (2090) . 183
" Frank Lansing (2975) 183
Ward, Catherine (2086) . 120
Wardwell, Mary (2210) . 127
Warnock, George J. (2441) . 141
" Jane (2440) . 141
" Mary K. (1216) . 141
" William (2439) . 141
Warren Foundry Co. . . 252
" Marion A. (2658) . 157
Wasgoat, Cornelius (1187) . 61
" Elizabeth (1189) . 64, 135
" Mary (1190) . 64, 136
" Rhoda (501) . 64
" Sarah H. (1188) . 64, 135
Watson, —— (1454) . . 80
" Abigail (230) . . 36
" Jereniah (1453) . 80
" John (676) . . 37
" Polly (622) . . 80
Way, Addie Bell (2214) . 187
" George F. (3040) . 187
Webb, Ruby . . . 247
" Samuel . . . 247
" " 2d. . . 247
Webber, Augusta (2400) . 138
" Daniel S. (1287) . 70
" Rebecca . . 30, 225
" Sally (559) . . 70
" Sarah Eliza (1288) . 71, 148
Webster, —— (2783) . . 166
" Alvah De Grand (2462) 143
" Belenda (2465) . 143
" Caroline (2461) . 143
" Charles Lyford (2469) 143
" Eben (2780) . . 166
" Emma C. (2468) . 143
" Etta —— (2470) . 143
" " Leora (2448) . 141
" Hiram (1230) . 66, 143
" Jennie D. (2781) . 166
" Joseph (Capt.) . 227
" " (1229) . 66
" Judith (206) . . 13
" Leverett . . 235
" Lucy J. (3188) . 199
" Margaret (H.) (1218) 141, [204, 205
" Mary Alice (2782) . 166
" Milford F. (2464) . 143
" Pamelia Jane (1730) 166
" Rosa Trefern (2467) 143
" Sophronia (1232) . 66, 143
" Stephen (1231) . 66, 143

PAGE
Webster, Stephen G. (2466) . 143
" William W. (2447) . 141, 230
" Zelenda (512) . 66
" " C. (2463) . 143
Welch, Charles (2622) . . 154
" Jane Kelly (1367) . 154
Wells, Molly (193) . . 12, 218
Welton, —— (1610) . . 90
" " (1611) . . 90
" " (1612) . . 90
" " (1613) . . 90
" " (1614) . . 90
" " (1615) . . 90
" George (1609) . 90
" Mary (702) . . 90
Wentworth, —— (2499) . 145
West, —— (2078) . . 120
" " (2079) . . 120
" " (2089) . . 120
" Lydia Haynes (1028) . 120
West Parish, Haverhill, Mass. first settler in 201
Weston, Gertrude (2811) . 169
Wheeler, A. R. (2748) . . 164
" Celinda (2884) . 173
" Charles E. (2911) . 176
" Cornelia A. (1906) . 176
" Emily Dearborn . 261
White, —— . . . 260
" " . . . 260
" " . . . 260
" David . . . 260
" Elizabeth . . . 276
" George . . . 276
" " F. . . . 274
" Jesse . . . 260
" John . . . 216
" " . . . 217
" Joseph . . . 278
" Maria . . . 274
" Rachel . . . 278
" Sarah . . . 270
" " . . . 271
" " W. . . 278
Whitehead, Clarinda M. (2066) 119
Whithers, Richard . . 216
Whittum & Corliss . . 265
Whitmore, Clara P. (2643) . 156
Whitney, Catherine (1991) . 114
Whittaper, Mary (11) . . 3, 211
" Rachel . . 3
" Susanna . . 3
" William . . 3, 211
Whittier, Abiah (143) . . 10, 214
" Jacob . . 217
Wicker, Fanny (2056) . . 118

PAGE
Wickham, Mary (2045) . 117
Widdefield, Charles . . 273
" Elizabeth . 273
" " . . 273
" Joseph . . 273
" William . . 273
Wells, (Capt.) Benj. . . 259
Wightman, Adam V. (2851) . 171
" Betsy J. (1803) . 171
" John (1840) . 105
" Lodoska (1841) . 105
" Mary (1835) . 105
" " (1842) . 105, 174
" " Ada (872) . 105
Wilford, —— . . . 237
" Family . . 237
" Gilbert . 3, 209, 237
" Martha . . 237
" Mary (11) vi 3, 209, 213, 237
" Nathaniel . . 237
" Ruth . . . 237
Williams, John . . 240
" Mirriam T. . 275
" Phebe . . 277
" Sarah . . 240
Willis, Evelyn (2899) . . 175
" Jane . . . 264
" O. . . . 264
Willoughby, —— (522) . 28
" " (1245) . 68
" A. P. (1246) . 68
" Ann (154) . 10
" Bliss (173) . 11
" Elijah (174) . 11, 28
" Hannah (27) . 11
" " (178) . 11
" Joseph . . 10, 11
" Lydia (179) . 11
" Mary (177) . 11
" Reuben (175) . 11
" Robert (176) . 11
" " (523) . 28, 68
Wills, Arthur Allison (2606) . 153
" " S. (2608) . 153
" Caroline Emma (2604) 153
" Elmer E. (2607) . 153
" Esther Thayer (1356) . 153
" Frederick I. (2605) . 153
" Lewis Hurbert (2603) . 153
" Rewill (2602) . . 153
Wilson, —— (2276) . . 130
" " (2277) . . 130
" " (2278) . . 130
" " (2279) . . 130
" " (2280) . . 130
" " (2281) . . 130

PAGE
Wilson, —— (2282) . . 130
" " (2283) . . 130
" " (2284) . . 130
" Amanda A. P. (1875) 107
" Betsy (1113) . . 130
" Caroline W. (1874) . 107
" Cyrus (1872) . . 107
" Elizabeth (1876) . 107
" James (2275) . . 130
" John (1240) . . 67
" Jennie M. (1873) . 107
" Marantha (517) . 67
" Nancy Jane (882) . 107
Winchell, Fidelia . . 263
Winsor, Sarah (1237) . . 67
Winthrop, John . . 256
" Samuel . . 214
Wood, Alton Norman (2858) . 172
" Caroline Lovett (2859) 172
" Corda Sarah (2856) . 172, 196
" Lucy Maria (2857) . 172
" Norman Ebenezer (2855) 172
" Sarah Priscilla (1816) 172
Woodbridge, Jonathan . 205
Woodbury, Betsy (1749) . 99
" Ebenezer (851) . 46
" James (849) . 46
" Hannah (326) . 18
" John (852) . 46
" Mary (850) . 46
" Olive (303) . 46

PAGE
Woodbury, Rebeckah (307) . 17
" Tirzah (853) . 46, 103
Woodman, Harriet (2340) . 134
Woodsworth, Rebecca (1195) 65
Wooley, Catherine . . 249
" Charity . . 249
" Patience . . 271
" Sarah . . . 272
Worcester, Elizabeth . 205
Wright, Alvah C. (2506) . 146
" Florella A. (1258) . 146
" John Cumming (2505) 146
" Lucetta (1256) . 145
" Mary B. . . 272
" Phebe (453) . . 25
" Philip (2504) . . 146

Y.

York, Charlotte (1369) . 75
" Esther (1765) . . 169
" Hannah (598) . . 32
" John (2823) . . 169
Youd, Frank Mills . . 278
" Sarah H. . . 278
Young, Mehitable (683) . 37

CORLISS. Z.

Zadock . . . 245
Zelenda (512) . . 27, 66

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS.

———o———

Page 15. Samuel (257); (752), read (753) p. 16. William (281); (807), read (807 "a"). p. 25. last line; erase the letter b. p. 26. Ephraim (482), (1778), read (1178). p. 32. Sally (615), read (613) p. 36 John (659), (1579), read (1519). p. 37. Delia Hubbard (682), (1582) read (1568). p. 45. Erase (1746) opposite (813). p. 57. Elizabeth S. (1048) born April 7th. 1829. p. 85. Elmira Jane (1524), read Elmina Jane; Rachel Mitchell (1523,) read (1533). p. 86. (670). read (671). p. 87. Owen George (673), read Orren George. p. 95. Simeon Briar (766), read Simon Brier. p. 99. Rosamond Dane (1740 "a"), read Rosamond Dame. Lydia Corliss (813) died unmarried, erase the paragraph. Eaton, Abigail (1741), read Heaton. p. 104. Susan Louisa (1835) read (1833). p. 107. Wm. W. (1881), read Wm. M. p. 116. Chas. L. Blisss, (2028), erase last s. p. 118. Gardiner Taft, (1017), read Gardiner Tefft: Nathan Taft, (1019), read Nathan Tefft. p. 119. Corrydon Tefft's (1024), read Corydon Tefft. Christopher Columbus (1020), read (1022) p. 120. Isabel Teffs (1029), read Isabel Teff. p. 121. Erase (2100) and (2103). p. 122. 2111, for Loring read Laing; 2115, Mc. Kenney read Mc. Kinney. p. 128. Delia (1107), read Deliah. p. 152. Lemuel C. Lucas (2593), his children, read Lucas, instead of Corliss. p. 155. Caroline W. (1375), read (1376). p. 163. 1607 read Edwin Seward. p. 164. A. R. Wheeldr (2748), read Wheeler. p. 165. Delia A. (1688), read (1698). p. 169. (2814), read Joseph Hazen. p. 170. Christopher C. (2836), read Christopher R. p. 172. Corda Jarah (172), read Corda Sarah. (2862), born 1848. 2863, born March 2d. 1850. p. 182. Gardner (2049), read Gardiner; (2865), Mary, read 2965. p. 184. (2989) born Sept. 29th. 1827. p. 190. Everline (2248), read Eveline. p. 222. Tenth line from the bottom of page for "loose" read "lose." p. 223. After word "the" at the end of the sixteenth line, read "river in the town of" &c. p. 229. Nathaniel Ladd (1979), read (1978). Joseph Hayen (2814), read Joseph Hazen. p. 232. Wm. N. (1881), read Wm. M. p. 257. James Corliss, fourth from bottom of page, read Corless. p. 281. Abby Matilda (2031), read (2013). p. 282. Insert Ammi L. Corliss, page 253; Amelia Corliss, page 251. Erase Lydia Abbott (813), page 99, —— Abbott (1747), page 99. Anella A. (1647) page 164; read 164. p. 283. Allen, Sarah page 241; read Allen, Hannah. Army and Navy Record, pages 8, 9, 30, 31, 32, 227. read 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232. p. 284. Corliss, Bartholomew page 77 read page 254. Betsy (3166) page 194, read (3116). Barker, Louise (876), page 47, 406, read 47, 106. p. 143. Hiram

Webster, (1260), read (1230). p. 286. Stacey Brown, page 248, read Stacy. Bradley's Mills page 243, read page 242. Bullock —— (3038), page 137, read page 187. p. 287. Corliss, Charles (3128), read Corliss, Charles Albert. Christopher C. (2836), read Christopher R. Chase, Olive E. (2793), read Cheney, Olive E. p. 288. Add Edward Corless 5th. and 6th. page 246. Corleys, William S. page 264, read Corley. p. 289. Clough, Sarah, (634), page 32, read page 33. Cook, Susan Frances, page 121, read (2098). Corlis(s), insert Harriet, page 248, James, page 247, Job, page 247, John, page 247, Reuben, 247, Samuel page 247. p. 290. Cross, Elizabeth, (785), read (784). Culver, Warren, (2410), read Culver, Warren Messer. p. 291. Corlis, Edwin 1st., page 239, read 249. p. 295. Insert Davis, —— page 237. Davis, "brother by law," add page 204, 234. Insert Davis Family page 236. Insert Davis, John page 237. Davis, John Corliss (857), page 147, read page 47. Davis Joseph, page 204, 234 add page 201, 202. Davis, Joanna, (2), add page 202. p. 298. Erase Eaton, Abigail, (1741), page 99. Erase Eaton, John 2d. and 3d., page 237. Insert Eaton, —— page 237. Insert Eastman Family, page 239. Eastman, Hannah 1st. 2d. 3d. 4th., page 240, read page 239. Insert Eastman Joseph 4th. page 239. Insert Eastman, Ruth, page 240. Eastman, Samuel 2d. page 239, erase 2d. and read page 240. Insert Eastman, Sarah. (109), page 8. Insert Eastman, Sarah 4th. page 239. p. 299. Emerson, Joseph, page 209, add page 210, and erase next Joseph below. p. 300. Corliss, Florence, (3129), read Florence Haskell. Flint, James Henry, (2699), read James Herbert. p. 302. Goff., Mary Jane, (2003), page 18, read page 181. Greenleaf, Mark, read Mark H. Insert Corliss, Harriet (543), page 29. p. 303. Horace Horatio Austin and Horace Horatio G. F., read as Horatio Austin and Horatio G. F. p. 304. Index. Insert Katherine Hartshorn, page 255. Harvey. Elizabeth, (321), read (322). Harrison, Elizabeth, (321), read (322). Hastings, —— (1273), page 69. read page 70. Hastings, Isaac J. A., page 69, read page 69, 146. Haynes, —— (198), read (1198). p, 305. Index. Haynes, Jonathan, (962), page 42, 53, read page 53, 242. Haynes, Margaret, (1218), page 66, 141, 236, erase 236. Insert Haynes, Margaret, (2308), page 136, Molly, (171), page 27, 242. Headley, Harriet, page 148, read page 248. Haynes, Ruth, (19), erase page 12, and insert page 212. p. 306. Helil, read Heile. p. 307. Hodson Elizabeth, read Hudson. Hull,—— page 261, read Hall. Hall, Abigail, page 279, read Hull. p, 308. Hutchins, Ruth, (409), read (400). Hutchins, Saml., (347), page 20, add page 51. Hutchins, Saml. (397), page 23, add page 53. Corliss, Isaac Tristram, (2959), page 282, read page 182. Corliss, Ida Emily, (2069), erase Emily. Insert Corliss, Jacob, (544), page 29. p. 327. Stevens, Rhoda E., (2678), read Stickney. Symonds, Sarah F., (2573), insert page 151. p. 329. Titcomb, Melissa, (3110), read Lucella Melissa. Tribune, Newyork, read Tribune New York. p. 332. Wilson, Elizabeth, (1876), read Eliza M.; Woodsworth, Rebecca, (1195), read (1191). Insert Wooley, Wm., page 249. p. 21. Amos Eastman, (379), married Mehitable Bradley, and had eight children, the eldest of them was Luke. p. 101. (1766) was a farmer of Parkman, Ohio, and had one son. p. 119. (2065) was of Galesville, N. Y., residence Greenwich, N. Y. (1022) was a farmer. (2066) was born January 6th., 1820. (2069), erase Emily. (2071) born Febuary 14th., 1854. (1024) is a resident of Indianapolis, Indiana, and is a physician. p. 150 (2558), Mark H. Greenleaf. p. 168. (2808), George W. (2809), of Craftsbury, Vermont. p. 169. (2810), (2811) were of Troy, Ohio. p. 173 (2869), also given as Irving, born September 24th., 1864. (2872), born 1869. p. 196. (2817), married July 4th., 1871. p. 275. (92), Miriam. (95), Tylee. (96), erase "A" (99), Ezra A. Osborne, of Middletown, N. J., a farm-

er. (100), Frank. (101), Mary. (102), Susan. Matilda Cooper, read Martha W. Cooper, married July, 1859. (94), married Mary Hendickson, one child, Chas. H. p. 291. Corlis, Edwin 1st., page 239, read page 249. p. 292. Corlis, Robert B., read Robert R. Corlis, insert Samuel 1st. 2d. page 249. Cressy, Sarah Hough, read (1282). Corlies, Deborah, page 254, read page 264. Corlies, Deborah, page 270, read (3). p. 293. Corlies, George F. page 252, read G. F. Corlies, George (1), page 251, 270, read page 255, 270. Insert George Corlies, page 251. Corlies, Joseph and Benjamin, page 275, read Joseph, (33), and Benjamin, (29). Insert James Corlies, page 254. p. 294. Corlies, Mary B., page 42, 272, read (42), page 272. Corlies, Samuel G., (40), op. page 271, read page 252, 271. Corlies, Tyler, (95), page 276, read Tylee, page 275. Corlies, Wm., page 284, read page 248. p. 296. Detached Families, page vi, 24, read vi, 244. Insert Corliss, Edward Hiram, (2270), page 130. Corliss, Edward J. page 181, read (2956). p. 297. Erase Corliss, Edwin Hiram, (2270), page 130. Corliss, Elbridge, (1681), read Elbridge C. Insert Corliss, Emma, (1755), page 100. p. 301. Index. Insert Geo., Corliss, (545), page 29. p. 309. Corliss, John, (4), erase page 4. Insert Corliss, John 2d., page 245. Insert Corliss, John 2d., page 249. p. 312. Kimball, Amos, page 86, read page 26. Kimball, Betsy, (658), read Betsy. Knight, Susan, (2228), page 129, read page 128. Corliss, Levi Dame, (1743), page 99, 467, read page 99, 167. Corliss, Louis, (1736), read (2736). p. 316. Merrie's creek, pages 211, 223, read 211, 233. p. 317. Merrill, John, (138), read 139. Merrill, Ruth, (137), read (138). Messer, Ellen, (2410), read (2420). p. 318. Morgan, Rebecca E., (889), page 110, read page 108. p. 319. Erase Newcomb, Wm., 2d. page 263. Newell, Eunice, page 261, 262, erase 262 and insert another Eunice Newell, page 262. Nichols, Betsy, page 266, read page 269. Newyork Herald, read New York Herald. Corliss, Ozro J. (119), read (1119). p. 320. Paebe, read Phœbe. Corliss, Phebe, (1461), read (1361). p. 322. Quinby, Geo. W., (2541), page 148, read page 149. Corliss, Rachel M., (1366), read page 75, 151. Corliss, Rachel M., (1533), erase page 75. Corliss, Reuben, (1773), for page 171, read page 170. Corliss, Rosanna Hervey, (1745), read Rosanna Harvey. Corliss, Ruth, (241), read page 1539. p. 323. Rena Ray, Mary, (1451), read Renaly. Russell, Mary P., (1933), page 117, read page 177. p. 325. Corlies, Simeon Briar, (766), read Corliss, Simon Brier, (766). Corliss, Stilson, (1878), read Stilson E. Sargent, Lydia A., (1158), erase page 13. Sussacus, Sachem, page 226, read page 256. p. 326. Senta, Electa, (2966), read Senter. Sleeper, Laurens M., (1679), page 95, read page 94. p. 330. Walworth, —— (262), page 113, read Walworth, —— page 262. Warnock, Jane, (2440), read James. Webster, M. H., (1218), insert page 66. Webster, Rosa Trefern, (2467), read Rosa Trefren. p. 38. Mary, (702), born November 13th., 1813. Anna M., (703), born June 11th., 1820. Edwin Smith, (704), born Febuary 1st., 1826. p. 47. Mary A., (872), died June 9th., 1876. Olive C., (873), died July 8th., 1876. p. 57. (1048), Elizabeth Sheldon. p. 99. Rosamond Dame, (1740 "a"), was born September 22d., 1781, at Deerfield, N. H., and was married November 30th., 1809. (1742) was born August 28th., 1810, and died September 16th., 1810. (1743), Levi Dame. (1745), Rosanna Harvey, born June 28th., 1819, died October 6th., 1841. (1746), Rosamond Dame, born October 4th., 1816, died January 7th., 1874. p. 122. Charles corliss, (1047), married September 4th., 1855, Anna Laing of Schuylerville, N. Y. (2111) was born 1862. (1048), Elizabeth Sheldon. (2115), Sabin McKinney, of Binghamton, N. Y. (2116), born January 6th., 1848, is an architect at Binghamton, N. Y., 1876. (2117), born September 12th., 1849. (2118), born July 15th., 1851. (2119), born May 14th., 1854. (2120), Sabina, Elizabeth, born April 23d., 1856. (2121), Walter Sabin,

born June 3d., 1858. (2122), Catherine, born June 8th., 1860. (2123), Susan Sheldon, born April 21st., 1862, died July 11th., 1863. (2124), Albert, born July 14th., 1864. (2125), Frederick Sheldon, born September 6th., 1866, died January 25th., 1870. (2126), George Ney Boardman, born September 30th., 1868. (2127), Ellen Gertrude, born April 28th., 1872. (2128), erase. p. 135. (2348), Lucy Caroline Harris, of Kennebunkport, Maine, died November 28th., 1851. (2349), Lucy Caroline, born November 21st., 1851. p. 310. Insert John Caldwell, (5431), page 195. Erase John M., (2193), page 145. John Seymour, read John Seymore. Insert Corliss, Jonathan, (541), page 29. Insert Jonathan M., (2193), page 145. Corliss, Julia (1418), read Julia Ann. p. 311. Jewett, Mehitable, (586), read Mehitable. Kimbs, Hayen, (1497), read Hazen. p. 313. Corliss, Lydia B. (2950), add page 198. Ladd, Ann, (1984), page 113, 188, read page 113, 180. Insert Ladd, Danl., 3d., page 238. Daniel, (102), page 7, read David. Insert Judge Ladd, page 238. Insert Lydia 2d., page 238. Ladd, Mary, (945), read 946. p. 314. Lunt, Sarah, (472), page 51, read page 61. Corliss, Marilla E. (2152), page 223, read page 123. Corliss, Martha, (2117), page 123, 195, read page 123, 185. Corliss, Martha D. (2475), page 244, read page 144. Corliss, Martha R. (1657), read (1557. Corliss, Mary, (3), erase page 212 and insert page 202, 207, 208. Corliss, Mary, (161), read (165). Corliss, Mary, (727), page 49 read page 40. Corliss, Mary, (1382), page 75, read page 76. Corliss, Mary, (1706), page 96 read page 96. p. 315. Insert Corliss, Mehitable, (542), page 29. p. 328. Insert Corliss, Thos. 4th,, page 245. Taylor, Charles Edward, (2509), read Charles Edwin. Tillotson, —— (2808), read George W. p. 331. Weltons. (1610), Edwin C. (1611), Jones, A. (1612), Almira. (1613), Elizabeth C. (1614). Carlos F. (1615), Sarah E. Insert West, Frederick, (2077), page 120. Whittaper, read Whittaker. p. 90. Mary, (702), married December 1st., 1843: children are, (1610), Edwin C. born December 11th., 1845, (1611), Jones A. born September 17th., 1847, (1612), Almira, born November 26th., 1848, (1613), Elizabeth C. born November 6th., 1850, (1614), Carlos F. born May 31st., 1856, (1615), Sarah E. born May 3d., 1858. Anna M. (703), married June 10th., 1873. (704), Edwin Smith. p. 91. Elbridge, (1618), read Elbridge C. p. 121. George H. Corliss, (1044), married January 3d., 1839, Phebe Frost, of Greenwich, N. Y., born 1814, died 1859. Second wife, December 13th., 1866, Emily A. Shaw, of Newburyport, Mass., born 1835. (2101), born December 13th., 1839. (2102), born October 15th., 1841. p. 157. (1407), married June 11th., 1876, Susan Emma Carter, of Natick, Mass. p. 190. (2349), Lucy caroline, married May 26th., 1874, Selden F. Gibson, of Biddeford, Me., a furniture finisher. p. 195. (3127), Julia Parmelee, born September 1st., 1844, married December 24th., 1867. (3128), Chas. Albert, born October 16th., 1868. (3129), Florence Haskell, born July 1st., 1872. (3130), Elizabeth caldwell, of Wilmington, Del., born September 14th., 1843, married December 10th., 1866. (3131), John caldwell, born Oct. 26th., 1867. (3132), Mary Hoyt, born January 5th., 1869. (3133), Helen Upton, born September 19th., 1870. p. 197. (3144): next child was John William, born April, 1875. (3145), Agnes Jenette Shepard: her children are Carleton Arlin, born September 22d., 1874, Bernard Ira born December 12th., 1875. (3145), of Georgia, Vermont. (3149), Adelaide Biles. (2989), married March 16th., 1851. p. 198. (3154), of Woodstock, N. H. born September 24th., 1825. (3155), born September 4th., 1853. (3156), born Febuary 2d., 1855. (3157), born December 14th., 1856, died Febuary 25th., 1863. (3158), born August 28th., 1859. (3159), born September 8th., 1860. (3160), born May 8th., 1862. (3161), born January 13th., 1867. (3162), born December 28th., 1868. (3163), Nicholas Fellows, of Topsham, Vermont, married August 28th., 1849. p. 199. (3186), Bertha E. Bartlett,

born July 24., 1851, had born October 18th., 1873, Leander Merrill. (3188), Lucy Jane Webster, of Sheldon, Vermont, born July 10th., 1819. (3189), Henry. (3190), Elmer. (3191), Buel. (3192), Hart. Elizabeth E. Corliss, (1712), married May 27th., 1876, Frank B. Houghton, of Brooklyn, New York. Emma S. Newton, (2863), married December 23d., 1875, Frank S. Crampton. Lucinda Corliss, (2818), married August 13th., 1872, Gilbert Van Mater. Lazelle D. Corliss, (2819), married Frances Chapman, Febuary 22d., 187—. p. 274. (81), married J. S. Earnshaw. (51), married June 3d., 1829. (86), William M. (87), Caroline Atlee, married September 25th., 1851. Erase (87 "a"). (88), Clara, died Febuary 4th., 1856. (89), Sarah Fisher. (90), Samuel R., died Febuary 14th., 1856, then add Caroline A., Edith Atlee, and Florence, the last died January 13th., 1868. (89), married J. B. Morgan.

OCT 8 19

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 9999 04852 955 4